



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Lib.Sci.

Z

733

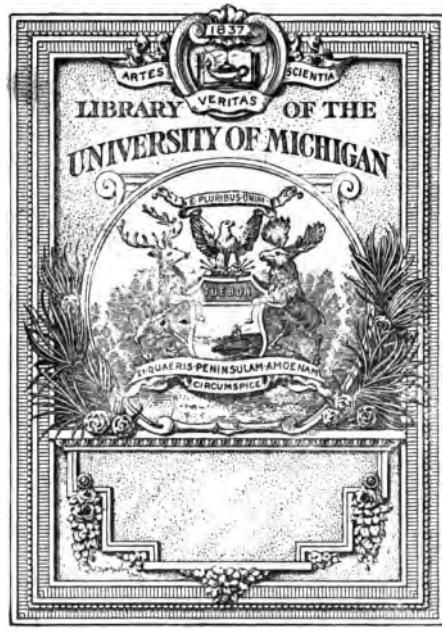
.N54

no.67

1884

B 1,052,647

disper-



2
733
NSA
No. 67

SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY,

FOR THE YEAR 1884.

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE JANUARY 8, 1885.

ALBANY:

WEED, PARSONS AND COMPANY.

LEGISLATIVE PRINTERS.

1885.



CONTENTS.

	Page.
Report of the Trustees, - - - - -	7-10
1. Report of the Librarian of the General Library, - - - - -	11-15
2. Report of the Librarian of the Law Library, - - - - -	17, 18
3. Report of George W. Clinton, Editor of the Clinton Papers, - - - - -	19-31
4. Report of Berthold Fernow, Clerk in charge of Historical Manuscripts, - - - - -	33-37
5. List of Books and Pamphlets received by the Library by donation or exchange, - - - - -	39-64
6. Catalogue of Books added to the General Library, - - - - -	65-126
7. Catalogue of Books added to the Law Library, - - - - -	127-157

TRUSTEES AND OFFICERS OF THE NEW-YORK STATE LIBRARY.

HENRY R. PIERSON, LL. D., <i>Chancellor of the University.</i>	
GEORGE W. CLINTON, LL. D., <i>Vice-Chancellor.</i>	
*GROVER CLEVELAND, <i>Governor,</i>	
DAVID B. HILL, <i>Lieutenant-Governor,</i>	
JOSEPH B. CARB, <i>Secretary of State,</i>	}
WILLIAM B. RUGGLES, <i>Supt. of Public Instruction,</i>	
	<i>Ex-officio.</i>

Arranged in the order of their appointment

GEORGE W. CLINTON, LL. D., 1856,	Buffalo.
†LORENZO BURROWS, 1858,	Albion.
ELIAS W. LEAVENWORTH, LL. D., 1861,	Syracuse.
‡J. CARSON BREVOORT, LL. D., 1861,	Brooklyn.
GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS, LL. D., 1864,	West New Brighton.
FRANCIS KERNAN, LL. D., 1870,	Utica.
JOHN L. LEWIS, 1871,	Penn Yan.
HENRY R. PIERSON, LL. D., 1872,	Albany.
MARTIN I. TOWNSEND, LL. D., 1873,	Troy.
Rev. ANSON J. UPSON, D. D., LL. D., 1874,	Auburn.
WILLIAM L. BOSTWICK, 1876,	Ithaca.
CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW, 1877,	New York.
CHARLES E. FITCH, 1877,	Rochester.
Rev. ORRIS H. WARREN, D. D., 1877,	Syracuse.
LESLIE W. RUSSELL, LL. D., 1878,	Canton.
WHITELAW REID, 1878,	New York.
WILLIAM H. WATSON, M. D., 1881,	Utica.
HENRY E. TURNER, 1881,	Lowville.
ST. CLAIR McKELWAY, 1883,	Brooklyn.
§HAMILTON HARRIS, 1885,	Albany.
§DANIEL BEACH, 1885,	Watkins.

DAVID MURRAY, LL. D., <i>Secretary,</i>	Albany.
ALBERT B. WATKINS, Ph. D., <i>Assistant Secretary,</i>	Albany.

Standing Committee.

Rev. Dr. UPSON, *Chairman.*

THE CHANCELLOR,	MR. REID,
MR. CURTIS,	MR. McKELWAY.
MR. FITCH,	MR. HARRIS.

Officers of the Library.

HENRY A. HOMES, *Librarian of the General Library.*
 STEPHEN B. GRISWOLD, *Librarian of the Law Library.*
 GEORGE R. HOWELL, *Assistant Librarian.*
 HARRY E. GRISWOLD, *Assistant Librarian.*
 D. V. R. JOHNSTON, *Assistant Librarian.*

GEORGE W. CLINTON, *Editor of the George Clinton Papers.*
 BERTHOLD FERNOW, *Clerk in Charge of Historical Manuscripts.*

* Resigned January 6, 1885.
 ‡ Resigned December 26, 1884.

† Died March 6, 1885.
 Elected March 18, 1885.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

No. 20.

IN SENATE,

JANUARY 15, 1885.

SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY.

To the Legislature of the State of New York :

I have the honor herewith to transmit the Sixty-Seventh Annual
Report of the Trustees of the New York State Library. . . .

H. R. PIERSON,

Chancellor.

OFFICE OF THE REGENTS, *January 8, 1885.*

REPORT.

To the Legislature of the State of New York:

The Regents of the University, as trustees of the State Library, submit to the Legislature, in pursuance of law, their Sixty-seventh Annual Report.

Owing to the delay in the preparation of the rooms designed for the permanent occupancy of the library, it has been necessary to conduct its affairs under the same disadvantages which surrounded it at the date of the last annual report. The want of adequate space for the accommodation of readers has been seriously felt, but in even a greater degree the want of proper space in which to arrange the books, maps, pamphlets and other material composing the library has interposed serious hindrances to the usefulness of the library. It has been impossible to secure an arrangement of the books which would furnish that ready access to the works in the library which is the end of its establishment. A heavy burden has been imposed on the librarians under these circumstances to meet so far as possible the legitimate wishes of the readers. The duplicate stock of the library is stored in a very inadequate and inconvenient room in the basement, and it is impossible to conduct the system of exchanges of the library on a proper scale.

In the meantime, however, progress is made in the preparation of the rooms. The walls have been completed and much has been done toward the construction of the ceilings and galleries. The librarians have been engaged in studying out the proper arrangement of the books, and in laying out for the use of the architect a plan for the construction of the cases. A serious difficulty has arisen on account of the diversion of a portion of the space designed for the law library to other uses. The service of the law library requires a large amount of floor space for the arrangement of the books. The portion left for it without some further addition is quite inadequate. The library is an institution which by its very nature and constitution must have space for growth. The number of books has doubled in the past twenty years, and it may be estimated that in twenty years more it will contain not less than 250,000 volumes. The law library is only excelled in the whole country in number of volumes and in intrinsic value by the Law Department of the Congressional Library. It is plain, therefore, that in respect

to the library at least an ample provision must be made for growth and expansion.

During the past year the room in the State Hall occupied by the historical records was demanded by the State Museum, and in consequence the whole of the material collected there was removed to the new Capitol and deposited in temporary quarters. The trustees have taken measures to have all this material incorporated with the other historical documents in the library, and arranged with it in the rooms of the library. The clerk in charge, Mr. Berthold Fernow, has completed the preparation of a volume to comprise a complete historical register of the soldiers from the State of New York, who were engaged in the Revolutionary war. This volume is now ready for publication, and only awaits a provision to be made by the Legislature for its publication.

The Legislature last winter made an appropriation of \$5,000 for the purchase of the Tompkins papers. The negotiation has been completed, and these valuable treasures are now in the library. The work of editing and indexing the George Clinton papers has been continued by the Hon. George W. Clinton. The work on the original papers are essentially complete; but by a fortunate purchase the library has acquired a very material and important addition. When the arrangement and indexing of this collection of papers are completed they will form an important addition to our knowledge of the history of the revolutionary period. In an interesting report hereto appended, Judge Clinton has given an account of his work during the past year.

It has been deemed desirable by the trustees to change the date of closing the library-year from the end of the calendar year to the thirtieth day of September, which is the close of the fiscal year of the State. The purchases for the library are nearly all made during the nine months beginning with the first of October. The interval following this period gives the most fitting opportunity to close up not only the financial transactions of the library, but also to sum up the statements as to the additions to the library by purchase or by donation and exchange. On account of this change in the ending of the library year, the statement for the present year does not include the period from the first of October to the first of January, and in consequence presents a somewhat smaller addition than would have otherwise been reported.

The following summary statement shows the additions made to the library from January 1, 1884, to September 30, 1884:

At the close of the year 1883 :	
In the general library	Volumes. 86, 644
In the law library.....	35, 042
Total	<u>121, 686</u>

Added from January 1, 1884, to September 30, 1884 :	Volumes.
To the general library	1, 358
To the law library	913

Total ...	<u>2, 271</u>
-----------	---------------

At the close of the library year, September 30, 1884 :	
In the general library	88, 002
In the law library	35, 955

Total	<u>123, 957</u>
-------------	-----------------

Acquired by purchase :

For the general library	801
For the law library	360

Acquired by donation or exchange :

For the general library	557
For the law library	553

Total	<u>2, 271</u>
-------------	---------------

Notable among the donations was that of Erastus Corning, Esq., of Albany, who gave 440 volumes of New York Laws and Legislative documents; 507 volumes of Congressional documents; 104 volumes of the Congressional Globe; 316 volumes of miscellaneous documents, and ten bundles of odd numbers of periodicals, pamphlets, etc.

By the statutes regulating their establishment, the Court of Appeals library at Syracuse, the Court of Appeals library at Rochester, and the law libraries at Brooklyn, Buffalo and Saratoga, are required to make annual reports to the trustees of the State library. No report has been received from the library at Syracuse.

The Rochester library reports that 136 volumes have been added during the preceding year, of which 126 were by purchase, and ten by donation. The amount expended for books was \$588.75. In addition the sum of \$89.40 was expended for binding, and \$39.98 for stationery, and \$4.60 for postage. The librarian is Le Roy Satterlee, who receives a salary of \$1,200.

	Volumes.
Number of books reported in 1883	11, 320
Number added in 1884	136

Number at the end of 1884	<u>11, 456</u>
---------------------------------	----------------

The Buffalo library reports the following additions :	Volumes.
Number received in 1880.....	126
Number received in 1881.....	153
Number received in 1882.....	155
Number received in 1883.....	128
Number received in 1884.....	73
	<hr/>
	635
	<hr/>

In pursuance of chapter 882 of the Laws of 1866, Justice Boakes, in charge of the law library of the Fourth Judicial district, located at Saratoga Springs, reports in reference to the condition of the same:

That at the date of report December 31, 1884, the library contained, as per catalogue :

	Volumes.
Elementary works.....	291
English Reports.....	501
American Reports (U. S.).....	256
State Reports.....	1, 829
English Digests.....	23
American Digests.....	123
Statutes.....	181
Miscellaneous.....	133
	<hr/>
Total . . .	3, 327
	<hr/>

Respectfully submitted,

H. R. PIERSON,
Chancellor.

DAVID MURRAY, *Secretary.*

STATE LIBRARY, *January 8, 1885.*

APPENDIX I.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN OF THE GENERAL LIBRARY.

To the Regents of the University, Trustees of the State Library :

The number of volumes added to the general library during the nine months ending September 30, 1884, is 1,358, making the whole number of volumes in this department of the library at that date to be 88,042. The enumeration of the volumes covers only nine months, as the request was made by the trustees that the report on the library should henceforth be conformed to the State's fiscal year.

The library, as was anticipated at the time of making the last report, still continues in the temporary and contracted quarters in the Capitol, where it was placed last year, and it will continue there probably for at least a year longer. Students engaged in researches can in almost all cases be supplied as promptly as usual with the books which they desire. We have not, however, sufficient chairs and room to accommodate persons obtaining an education, and the learned class at the same time. Very little use has been made as yet of the permission of the trustees that the librarian should withhold the privilege of using them from young people if their presence was embarrassing.

In regard to additions made to the library during the past year, we have been obliged to abstain from the general orders for purchases from Europe, because the money appropriated by the State for purchases was so soon exhausted. The increase in number and costliness of the class of books called Americana, as pertaining to American history, is very marked. The firms engaged in the publication of county histories all over the United States are quite numerous. The histories which they publish, even when we obtain them at a considerable discount from the published price, cost the State frequently from five to ten dollars each. Usually no more copies of these histories are printed than are subscribed for. I see no sufficient reason for declining to purchase them, or for expecting that we will in the future be able to purchase them at a lower rate.

The most important purchases made for the library at any one sale were those made from the library of Henry C. Murphy of Brooklyn, although they amounted to not more than the sum of six hundred dollars, on account of our want of funds. Manuscripts amounting to over five hundred closely written folios were bought for the State at this sale, all of which refer to matters within the first fifteen years of the history of New Netherlands and include the discovery of the North river by Henry Hudson in 1609. Mr. Murphy while resident at the Hague as Minister of the United States from 1857 to 1861, sedulously sought for any notices he could find of Hudson's voyage, in the records of the Dutch East and West India Companies at Amsterdam or the Hague, and he caused copies of them to be carefully made. These copies are included among these purchased papers.

But the most numerous and valuable of the whole are copies of papers and reports of Willem Usselinx, never yet printed. Usselinx's name does not appear in the subject-index to the Colonial History of New York, although it does occur in Brodhead's History of New York, yet with the development of the study of our early history, induced by that publication by the State, Usselinx's name has become one of exceeding prominence and interest. His career commenced about the year 1500, and though he never held a public office, he was pre-eminent among the founders of the Dutch East and West India Companies, especially of the latter. There are fifty printed publications from his pen from the year 1606 to 1644, nearly all of them having reference to the establishment and the success of these companies, which he influenced more than any private individual. An exile from Belgium along with one hundred and fifty thousand other Belgians, he designed that these companies by mercantile colonies like Manhattan, should be the means of overthrowing Spanish domination, the power of which was derived from the colonies. This West India Company in the early days of New Netherland was very prominent in shaping its affairs.

While residing in the Netherlands, Mr. Murphy, besides procuring the writings of Usselinx which have been printed, secured copies of several memoirs of his which never have been in print, and probably have neither been read or seen for two hundred years. They had been addressed by Usselinx to the States General or to W. I. Company in successive years from 1620 to 1644. It will be remembered that when Mr. Brodhead, the agent for New York in 1841, desired when in the Netherlands to secure copies of the records of the West India Company, he was greatly disappointed to learn that this material which he had regarded as his chief magazine of information, had been publicly sold as waste paper twenty years previously. Usselinx's name had not served him as a guide in searching among the archives either at the Hague or at Amsterdam. Mr. Murphy, however, was so fortunate as to obtain copies officially attested as correct, of four memorials addressed by Usselinx to the States General, recounting his own acts and those of the

West India Company in favor of colonial extension. He was entitled to receive for his services a certain percentage of the profits. Besides translating one of Usselinx's papers from the Dutch, Mr. Murphy read over all of his writings printed or in manuscript which he could find, and copied in English extracts from all the passages where the writer referred to America or to New Netherland. No memoir has ever yet been published of this industrious, active and eloquent man, but we are happy to know that one is being prepared. The unique matter in these manuscripts is worth all the rest of the purchases made at the sale, and it is pleasant to think that they can now bide their time in all safety in the New Capitol.

Other purchases at this sale were of works relating to the history of our Canadian neighbors on the north, and of our Mexican neighbors on the south, with whose capitol we have become united with bonds of steel during the past year. Our own peculiar history has been enriched with the rare supplemental volume to Van Meteren's History of the Netherlands, which was published in 1611, and contains the first printed account of the voyage of Hudson up the North river to Albany in 1609. Two fac similes of letters of Columbus, and one of a letter of Americus Vesputius in Spanish, printed in Rome in 1881, with an Italian translation appeal to those who love minute completeness. The edition of Eusebius Chronicon, by Henry Stephens, at Paris in 1512, which is another of these acquisitions, contains under the year 1509 an account of seven Indians brought from Newfoundland in that year to France by Aubert, with a description of the Indians. We added also to the library the collection which we ought to have possessed long since, *Jomard's Monuments de la Géographie*, consisting of fifty early maps published in fac simile at Paris, commencing in 1854. The *Mémoires Chronologiques pour servir à l'histoire de Dieppe*, published at Paris anonymously in 1785 in two small volumes by Desmarquets, have the interesting features that under the date of 1508, they speak of the voyage of Verazzano in the discovery of the St. Lawrence river, and of Dieppe navigators who discovered the Amazon in 1488. The work is one of the rarest in this country, although Mr. J. C. Brevoort has long been in possession of a copy. Mr. Brevoort, in this connection, I will mention as having given to the library this year a copy of the original edition of the *Argonautica Gustaviana*, by Usselinx, and printed in Frankfurt in 1633. It is probably more rare than the preceding work.

Other additions, are a copy of the original edition of Johnson's Wonder working providence, London, 1654, containing the history of New England from 1628 to 1652; twenty-nine volumes of the Maix Society publications relating to the Isle of Man; Colburn's New Monthly Magazine, 1821 to 1870, in 146 volumes; *Kort en bondigh Verhael*, Amsterdam, 1667, being an account of the war between England and the Netherlands to the peace of Breda, and containing the first printed account of the loss of New Netherland by the Dutch; and others of perhaps equal interest.

Among the valuable gifts to the library have been several loads of public documents from the Comptroller, the Hon. A. C. Chapin. They were the collections of several years, for which there was no use in the office, and which were liable to be disposed of for waste paper. His thoughtfulness not only secured for the library, books which will be useful for exchanges for many years to come, but secured for the law library, more than a dozen volumes printed at the expense of the State for investigating committees, which had never been sent to the library. The testimony taken before such committees does not enter into the regular series of State documents, and only a very small number of copies is printed for those especially concerned. The Hon. Erastus Corning has given to the library over 1,200 volumes of New York State and United States documents, which come from the library of his father, Hon. E. Corning and from his own. The State may well be grateful to the kind consideration and good judgment which appreciates the importance of saving such material for the years so near at hand when they will have become what will be called rare and scarce.

The additions of manuscripts have been exceedingly valuable. The Legislature of 1884, at the request of the trustees of the library, made an appropriation of five thousand dollars for the "purchase of the original correspondence and other papers of Daniel D. Tompkins, Governor of the State of New-York from 1807 to 1817 and Vice-President of the United States from 1817 to 1824." This correspondence has been received at the library too late to allow of giving any detailed description of them. For the present we can say only that the collection contains the official copies of as many as three thousand letters written by Governor Tompkins, and over twenty-five hundred of letters received by him, the larger part of them having reference to the war of 1812, the theatre of which was so largely on the frontiers of the State of New York. Besides these there are nearly two thousand other papers of general military orders, accounts and miscellaneous papers. After the Governor G. Clinton papers, this new accession constitutes the most important addition to the history of the first one hundred years of the State, that it will ever be possible to secure.

Dr. Philip Ten Eyck of Albany has presented to the library the original proceedings in manuscript, in the handwriting of A. B. Bancker, one of the Secretaries of the State Convention at Poughkeepsie in the summer of 1788, held for the purpose of deciding whether the State should ratify the new proposed constitution of the United States. Before the adjournment of the convention it was ordered that the ratification, with a declaration of rights in twenty-two articles, and explanatory amendments in thirty-two articles, with the journal of the proceedings should be deposited by one of the secretaries in the office of the Secretary of State. The ratification was duly deposited, inscribed with the Constitution, upon six sheets of parchment, and has lately been duly lettered to indicate the importance of this muniment of the State; but the journal of pro-

ceedings has remained till the present time in private hands. Besides the proceedings, this valuable gift contains the official copy of the circular letter to the Governors of the States, asking for the cooperation of their States in securing the desired amendments to the Constitution, and also, there are attached to this letter the original signatures of forty-seven of the members of the convention, the Clintons, Livingstons, Jay, Hamilton, etc. The journal of the convention gives no reason to surmise that any one signed the letter except the president, Governor Clinton. Those who voted against the adoption of the Constitution signed this circular equally with those who voted for it. The trustees of the State library are greatly indebted to the donor for his generosity in giving this extremely interesting volume to the safe-keeping of the Capitol.

The library has purchased from Mr. H. B. Dawson, manuscript copies of unpublished papers and correspondence of General John Lacey, a general in the war of the revolution, an amount equal to 1,800 ordinary folio pages. They contain his autobiography, his journal to Ohio in 1773, his order books in 1776, 1778, 1780 and 1781, his correspondence and miscellaneous papers. Its peculiar value is that General Lacey's services were in New York city, at Sorel, Isle aux Noix, Ticonderoga and with Washington at Valley Forge. There are copies of many letters to General Lacey from General Washington. The volume it is believed will be found to have great historical value.

Work in the library, to render it more useful to the State for the purposes for which it is established, could be performed much more effectively with additional help, to catalogue more carefully to subject-index the contents of the library in great detail, to correspond with institutions and individuals for perfecting the series of their publications, and for assorting and binding the collected pamphlets.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

HENRY A. HOMES,
Librarian of the General Library.



APPENDIX II.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN OF THE LAW LIBRARY.

STATE LIBRARY, *December 31, 1884.*

To the Regents of the University of the State of New York :

This report covers the period from January first to September thirtieth of the present year, in conformity to your decision to close the library year on the thirtieth day of September in each calendar year, commencing with the year 1884. During this period, nine hundred and thirteen volumes were added to the law library, which increased the total number of volumes contained in this department on the thirtieth day of September last, to thirty-five thousand nine hundred and fifty-five.

The character of the books added has not varied materially from that of former years, a large part being continuations of American, British and Colonial reports, statutes, law periodicals and standard elementary works.

The effort to supply existing deficiencies in the collection of American statute law, which was begun in the year 1883, has been continued with the aid of the special appropriation for the purchase of books from the Brinley sale, which was made available, also for the purchase of statutes, by the last Legislature. As the result of such effort, one hundred and nine volumes of the session laws of twenty-seven States and Territories have been added to this collection by purchase. The one hundred volumes of statutes needed to supply the deficiencies which still remain in the library collection are among the rarest, and can be obtained only after much search and at considerable cost. It is believed, however, that the importance and value of this collection to the library will fully justify a continuance of the effort to secure the volumes necessary to its completion.

A valuable donation has been made to the law library by the Hon. William L. Learned, of Albany, consisting of a complete collection of the printed papers in cases heard at the general terms of the Supreme Court in the third judicial department during the years 1875 to 1883, inclusive. This collection embraces upwards of 10,000 separate papers and has been bound in one hundred and sixty-three octavo volumes and placed upon the shelves. An index thereto has

been made by the assistant librarian, with the aid of which the papers in any case may be readily found.

The subject-index of the law library, the publication of which was authorized by chapter 306 of the Laws of 1881, was issued from the press in January last, and distribution of the same has been made in the manner directed by the aforesaid statute. It has proved to be of great service in facilitating researches in the library, and it must be regarded as specially unfortunate that an edition large enough to supply copies to some extent, at least, to members of the bar was not authorized by the Legislature.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN B. GRISWOLD,
Librarian of the Law Library.

APPENDIX III.

To the Regents of the University :

The undersigned respectfully submits the following report :

The George Clinton Papers first placed in my hands were duly calendared and bound in 23 volumes. The calendar comprised 6,347 numbers, representing, I believe, more than 7,000 papers. Upon the death of George Clinton, the great mass of his papers, public and private, personal and political, passed into the hands of his personal representatives, and, somehow, became long after divided into two principal portions which passed into different hands. The 23 volumes I have mentioned embrace the larger, and probably more valuable portion, and the papers therein mainly relate to the history of our State during the Revolution, but with scattering papers, often of great interest, subsequent to the acknowledgment of our independence and the evacuation of New York, down to June 1, 1800. The second portion was purchased in 1883, and is mentioned at some length in my report of January, 1884. It consisted of a huge and undigested mass of papers, which from a brief and cursory examination of it made by me before its purchase, I concluded contained some which were desirable for the completion and elucidation of the portions I had in hand, and others of importance to history and biography reaching down to some time subsequent to the death of George Clinton. Mr. Homes, the librarian, placed the mass in the hands of Mr. Fernow to be examined and arranged ; and Mr. Fernow has, I doubt not, discharged that duty with his usual sound judgment and thoroughness. From these recently acquired papers these gentlemen selected and added to Vol. 23 a blank of the permits of the emperor Napoleon to American vessels, the permits being to import into France named products of the French colonies in the West Indies and India, and of the late Dutch possessions in the east, on condition that the vessel exported one-half of the value of its imports in French wines and brandies, and the other half in named products and manufactures of France ; a printed circular of the General Committee of Republicans in the city and county of New York, dated March 14, 1804, favoring the election of Morgan Lewis as Governor, and opposing Aaron Burr, and signed by De Witt Clinton and others ; an undated and unsigned statement, probably made by Gen. James Clinton, the oldest son — but perhaps by Catharine McClaghry, a daughter of Charles Clinton — touching the emigration of that gentleman from Ireland

and settlement in Little Britain, and the history of his family ; a conveyance by Bargain and Sale to Nathaniel Griffen of a lot of land in Whitestown, dated July 22, 1790, executed by George Washington and George Clinton, of the city of New York, Esquires, and having thereon indorsed certificates of the proof of its execution by the oath of De Witt Clinton, a subscribing witness, and of its record in the county of Herkimer. From the remaining mass Mr. Fernow selected and had bound in eleven volumes, 2,300 papers which he deemed worthy of being added to the original series. And so the George Clinton papers in my charge, at present, are comprised in 8,647 continuous numbers, the numbers sometimes embracing two or more papers, bound in 34 volumes.

During the year I have resolutely adhered to the course I marked out for myself at the beginning of my labors ; but with the utmost diligence I was unable to insert the concluding entry in my index of the first 23 volumes, or 6,311 numbers, until on or about the third day of January instant. I shall have missed my aim and be most bitterly disappointed if that index do not make easily accessible to every searcher every thing in those volumes which can possibly be of use in settling family and local history, as well as in elucidating the history of our State, and vindicating the claims of its earlier patriots and statesmen to that reverence which fallible humanity can justly feel for heroic, unselfish and wise men.

I have collected material and references to enable me to prepare a system of notes, to be drawn mainly from our statutes and the journals of our Legislature and of Congress, but to include supplementary matter also, without which it would be impossible to clearly understand much of the matter of these papers and appreciate the conduct of our ancestors. But in this direction much remains to be done.

The question now arises whether I shall go on and make an index of the added volumes, or whether I shall stop short and proceed at once to perfect my system of notes, and make and prepare for publication a selection of papers from all the volumes, and make an index for that. Papers included in the last 11 volumes are necessary to perfect a judicious selection from the first 23 volumes, but, the last eleven volumes being without calendar or index, the selection of papers from it must involve a labor approaching that required to prepare the material for an index of those volumes. In the frankness due, as I deem it, to my own position and duty in this matter, I state my own impression that the better way is to prepare at once a calendar and index of the added volumes, and to blend that index with the index I have prepared of the first 23 volumes, and to have two or more copies of that index of the whole collection carefully engrossed and preserved in the library ; and then to select the papers which, in the judgment of the Board, shall be deemed worthy of wide diffusion. The general index will make the preparation of an index of the selected matter a comparatively easy labor, and the needed notes will be nearly all at hand.

I submit these questions to your better judgment, and respectfully ask for the advice and direction of the Board.

Since the cursory inspection of the papers in the added volumes which I made before their purchase, I have had no time which could be given to a critical examination of them. As I stated in my last report, I believe that many of them are of value. I have only been able to commence a calendar of the first of these volumes, and to ascertain the substance of the papers from No. 6,312 to No. 6,526. I am free to say that a large majority of those papers relate to George Clinton's ownership, leasings and sales of portions of the Little Nine Partners and of Coxe's Patents, and that but little interest, other than local or genealogical, can attach to them; but there are others which have so pleased me that I am sure they will please you, and I will read a few of them and so enliven the necessary dullness of this report. But first let me remark that in these papers the love of our forefathers for honorary prefixes and titles is very clearly exhibited. Esquire was in their day an addition of much distinction. A man below the dignity of justice of the peace was merely Mr.; the magistrate and dignitaries ranking a long way above him were Esquires. Letters to George Clinton, the then Governor of the State, were not infrequently addressed to him as His Excellency, George Clinton, Esquire.

Alexander Hamilton was born in St. Nevis, June 11, 1757, and, of course, was 21 years old in June, 1778. It was due to his good fortune which brought him very early in contact with great men, and made him familiar with the most momentous questions, as well as to the precocity of his genius, that he attained, while yet in the gristle, a fame and an influence in affairs which made an ineradicable impression upon our institutions and conferred immortality upon his memory. In 1778 he was an aide-de-camp of Washington, and we have two letters of his to George Clinton in that year. In 1783, he was one of the New York delegates to Congress, and in that capacity wrote another letter to Governor Clinton, which we also have. I have a strong impression that some of these letters are in print, but I have not time to inquire into the correctness of that impression. I will now read them to you:

No. 6407a.

[From Alex. Hamilton to Geo. Clinton.]

HEAD QUARTERS, Feb'y 13, 1778.

DEAR SIR — I did myself the honor of writing to you, immediately after my arrival at head-quarters, in answer to two letters I found here from you.

There is a matter which often obtrudes itself upon my mind and which requires the attention of every person of sense and influence among us — I mean a degeneracy of representation in the great

council of America. It is a melancholy truth, Sir, and the effects of which we daily see and feel, that there is not so much wisdom in a certain body, as there ought to be, and as the success of our affairs absolutely demands. Many members of it are no doubt men in every respect, fit for the trust; but this cannot be said of it as a body. Folly, caprice, a want of foresight, comprehension and dignity, characterize the general tenor of their action. Of this I dare say, you are sensible, though you have not perhaps so many opportunities of knowing it as I have. Their conduct with respect to the army especially is feeble, indecisive and improvident — inso-much, that we are reduced to a more terrible situation than you can conceive. False and contracted views of economy have prevented them, though repeatedly urged to it, from making that provision for officers which was requisite to interest them in the service; which has produced such carelessness and indifference to the service, as is subversive of every officer-like quality. They have disgusted the army by repeated instances of the most whimsical favouritisms in their promotions; and by an absurd prodigality of rank to foreigners and to the meanest staff of the army. They have not been able to summon resolution enough to withstand the impudent importunity and vain boasting of foreign pretenders; but have manifested such a ductility and inconstancy in their proceedings, as will warrant the charge of suffering themselves to be bullied, by every petty rascal who comes armed with ostentatious pretensions of military merit and experience. Would you believe it, Sir, it is become almost proverbial in the mouths of the french officers and other foreigners, that they have nothing more to do, to obtain whatever they please, than to assume a high tone and assert their own merit with confidence and perseverance? These things wound my feelings as a republican more than I can express; and in some degree make me contemptible in my own eyes.

By injudicious changes and arrangements in the Commissary's department, in the middle of a campaign, they have exposed the army frequently to temporary want and to the danger of a dissolution, from absolute famine. At this very day there are complaints from the whole line, of having been three or four days without provision; desertions have been immense, and strong features of mutiny begin to show themselves. It is indeed to be wondered at, that the soldiery have manifested so unparalleled a degree of patience, as they have. If effectual measures are not speedily adopted, I know not how we shall keep the army together or make another campaign.

I omit saying anything of the want of Cloathing for the army. It may be disputed whether more could have been done than has been done.

If you look into their conduct in the civil line, you will equally discover a deficiency of energy, dignity and extensiveness of views; but of this you can better judge than myself, and it is unnecessary to particularize.

America once had a representation, that would do honor to any age or nation. The present falling off is very alarming and dangerous. What is the cause? or how is it to be remedied? are questions that the welfare of these States requires should be well attended to. The great men who composed our first council; are they dead, have they deserted the cause, or what has become of them? Very few are dead and still fewer have deserted the cause; they are all, except the few who still remain in Congress, either in the field, or in the civil officers,* of their respective States; far the greater part are engaged in the latter. The only remedy is to take them out of these employments and return them to the place, where their presence is infinitely more important.

Each State in order to promote its own internal government and prosperity, has selected its members to fill the offices within itself, and conduct its own affairs. Men have been fonder of the emoluments and conveniences, of being employed at home; and local attachment, falsely operating, has made them more provident for the particular interest of the States, to which they belonged than for the common interests of the confederacy. This is a most pernicious mistake, and must be corrected. However important it is to give form and efficiency to your interior consultations and police; it is infinitely more important to have a wise general council; otherwise a failure of the measures of the union will overturn all your labours for the advancement of your particular good, and ruin the common cause. You should not beggar the councils of the United States to enrich the administration of the several members. Realize to yourself the consequences of having a Congress despised at home and abroad. How can the common force be exerted, if the power of collecting it be put in weak, foolish and unsteady hands. How can we hope for success in our European negotiations, if the nations of Europe have no confidence in the wisdom and vigor, of the great Continental Government? This is the object on which their eyes are fixed; hence it is America will derive its importance or insignificance in their estimation.

Arguments to you Sir, need not be multiplied to enforce the necessity of having a good general council, neither do I think we shall very widely differ as to the fact that the present is very far from being such. The sentiments I have advanced are not fit for the vulgar ear; and circumstanced as I am, I should with caution utter them except to those in whom I may place an intire confidence. But it is time that men of weight and understanding should take the alarm; and excite each other to a proper remedy. For my part my insignificance allows me to do nothing more than to hint my apprehensions to those of that description who are pledged to favour me with their confidence. In this view, I write to you.

As far, as I can judge, the remarks I have made do not apply nearly so much to your State as to the other twelve. You have a

* So in the original.

Duane a Morris and may I not add a Duer? But why do you not send your *Jay* and your R. R. Livingston? I wish General Schuyler was either explicitly in the army or in the Congress. For yourself Sir, though I mean no compliment, you must not be spared from where you are.

But the design of this letter is not so much that you may use your influence, on improving or enlarging your own representation, as in, discreetly giving the alarm to other States, through the medium of your confidential friends. Indeed Sir, it is necessary there should be a change. America will shake to its center if there is not.

You and I had some conversation when I had the pleasure of seeing you last with respect to the existence of a certain faction. Since I saw you, I have discovered such convincing traits of the monster, that I cannot doubt its reality in the most extensive sense: I dare say, you have seen and heard enough to settle the matter in your mind. I believe it unmasked its batteries too soon and begins to hide its head; but as I imagine it will only change the storm to a jar; all the true and sensible friends to their country, and of course to a certain great man, ought to be upon the watch, to counterplot the machinations of his enemies. Have you heard anything of Conway's History? He is one of the vermin bred in the entrails of this chimera dire, and there does not exist a more villainous calumniator and incendiary. He has gone to Albany on a certain expedition.

I am with great regard and respect, Sir,

Your most obed. servant

ALEX. HAMILTON.

No. 6407b.

[From Geo. Clinton to Alex. Hamilton.]

POUGHKEEPSIE, 5th March, 1778.

DEAR SIR — I have received your Favor of the 13th Feb'y last; your other letter has not yet reached me. I am so circumstanced at present, so much to do and No Body to assist me, that I can hardly steal a moment to write to my friends. This letter always affords me the greatest pleasure. May I then hope, Sir, that you will continue to write me frequently, tho I should not prove a very punctual correspondent, when I shall have more leisure I hereby promise to pay the Debt with Interest. I wish the Defects of a certain great Body were less apparent. Even their Want of Wisdom which is but too Evident in most of their Measures would in that case be less Injurious — a New Mode of doing Business by Proxy is very fashionable. Whenever any alarming Difficulty arise they are referred to the New B. of W. V. by them to the Executive Power of the different States — this alone is a glaring Evidence of Weakness and Incapacity.

Could our Soldiery subsist on Resolves, They would never want Food or Cloathing. Resolves are not Powerful Expedients. They are to fill to Cloathe to Feed our Armies, at least this is the Language which the late Conduct of our Masters speak.

I need not ask you who contrived and planned the Northern Expedition. I have seen the Marquis's Instructions. They are a Curiosity indeed. They suppose the Enemy are to be pannic struck, & will fly on the approach of our Army. Our army, you may be assured, were to take the advantage of this & pursue them & take Possession of Montreal with all the Public Stores and Cloathing therein, &c., &c.!

What a Pitty we had not Men sufficient to have carried all this into Execution & that those we had were not cloathed or paid & that Provisions & Forage had not been provided in Season.

I wish Jay or Livingston or both in Congress, tho they could be illy spared from here) but this cannot be at present.

I am, Dr. Sr.

I take for granted that Military Men burn Confidential Letters for fear of Accidents as soon as they are read.

No. 6410.

[From Alex. Hamilton to Geo. Clinton.]

HEAD-QUARTERS, *March 12th, 1778.*

SIR — Capt. Coleman delivered me your two letters of the 5th & 6th instant.

The pleasure I have, in corresponding with you, will dispose me, whenever I have any thing to communicate that may be worth your attention, or that appears to me so — to trouble you with my sentiments. But I shall not expect you to make an equal return either in quantity or frequency. You will in this intirely consult your own convenience.

I had previously flattered myself, that your ideas and mine would correspond, in a certain matter, and I am glad to find I was not mistaken. I doubt not the effects of a certain Synod, will appear to you not the subject of Speculation only; but as disorders in the State, that require a remedy, and will as far as your influence reaches, contribute to it. Shall I speak what seems to me a most melancholy truth? It is this — that with the most adequate means to insure success in our contest, the weakness of our councils will, in all probability ruin us. Arrangements on which the existence of the army depends, and almost the possibility of another campaign, are delayed in a most astonishing manner; and I doubt whether they will be adopted at all.

A late resolve directs G. W. to fix the number of men under which G. H. shall not find any parties out of his lines, on pain of

Sen. Doc. No. 20.]

being treated as marauders. The folly of this is truly ridiculous; but as there is perhaps nothing but folly in it, it may be excused in them. Another resolve made for punishing kidnappers or persons who aid the enemy in carrying off the peaceable inhabitants has a retrospective view to those who have assisted, as well as a perspective one to those who shall assist in such practices. Thus we have gotten into the spirit of making *ex post facto laws*, or rather violating all law. Another resolve, by plain implication, acknowledges a thing not founded in fact, which is very injurious to us — to wit, that we have enlisted prisoners of war. This silences all our complaints about the enemy for a similar practice, and furnishes them with a damning answer to any thing we can say on the subject. This is at least an instance of folly and inconsideration, and serves to prove the general charge.

These men seem also to have embraced a system of infidelity. They have violated the convention of Saratoga; and I have reason to believe the ostensible motive for it, were little better than pretences, that had no foundation. I have lately seen some letters from Burgoyne on the subject. There was, however, a strong temptation for this, and it may be excused, though I cannot say the measure is to my taste. Lately, a flag with provisions and cloathing for the British prisoners, with G. W.'s passport was fired at Lancaster. The affair was attended with circumstances of violence and meanness that would disgrace Hottentots. Still more lately — G. W. engagements with G. H. for an exchange of prisoners, has been most shamefully violated. C—o have resolved that no exchange shall take place till all accounts are settled and the balance due the U. S. paid. The beauty of it is — on a fair settlement we shall without doubt be in Mr. Howe's debt; and in the meantime we detain his officers and soldiers, as a security for the payment. The operation of this resolve, though it does not plainly appear upon the face of it, is to put off an exchange — perhaps forever. At any rate it cannot take place all next summer.

It is thought to be bad policy to go into an exchange; but admitting this to be true, it is much worse policy to commit such frequent Breaches of faith, and ruin our national character. Whatever refined politicians may think — it is of great consequence to preserve a national character, and if it should once seem to be a system in any State to violate its faith whenever it is the least inconvenient to keep it, it will unquestionably have an ill effect upon foreign negotiations and tend to bring Government at home into contempt, and of course to destroy its influence. The general notions of justice and humanity are implanted in almost every human breast; and ought not to be too freely shocked. In the present case — the passions of the country and army are on the side of an exchange; and a studied attempt to avoid it will disgust both, and serve to make the service odious. It will injure drafting and recruiting, discourage the militia & increase the discontents of the army. The prospect of hopeless captivity cannot but be very disagreeable to

men constantly exposed to the shame of it. Those whose lot it is to fall into it, will have little scruple to get out of it by joining the enemy.

It is said not to be our present interest to exchange, because we should endeavor, by and by, to take advantage of the enemy's weakness to strike some decisive blow. If we should fail in this, which I believe we shall — when they get reinforced — we shall not think it our interest to add to the strength of an enemy; already strong enough and so on *ad infinitum*.

The truth is considered in the mere view of barter, it never can be our interest to exchange; the constitution of our army, from the short term of enlistment, the dependence we are obliged to place in the militia, are strongly opposed to it; and if the argument of present interest be adhered to, we never can exchange. I may venture to assert, there never can be a time more proper than the present, or rather a month or two hence; and go about it as soon as we please, the previous negotiations necessary, and other circumstances, will of course procrastinate it for some time. And I would ask, whether in a republican State, and a republican army, such a cruel policy as that of exposing those men, who are foremost in defence of their country to the miseries of hopeless captivity — can succeed?

For my own part I have so much of the milk of humanity in me, that I abhor such *Neronian* maxims; and I look upon the old proverb, that *honesty is the best policy* to be so generally true, that I can never expect any good from a systematical deviation from it; and I never can adopt the reason of some *American* politicians deducible from their practices that no regard is to be paid to national character — or rules of good faith.

I dwell upon the faults of Congress because I think that they strike at the vitals of our opposition and of our future prosperity — and with this idea — I cannot but wish that every Gentleman of influence in the country should think with me.

We have nothing new in Camp — save that Capt. Barry, late of a Continental frigate, has destroyed with a few gunboats — two large ships belonging to the enemy, laden with forage from Rhode Island. He also took an armed schooner, which he has since been obliged to run on shore, after a gallant defense. 'Tis said he has saved her cannon & stores — among the ordnance four brass howitzers. Some acco'ts say the enemy are preparing to evacuate Philadelphia.

Sed credat Judæus apellius non ego.

I have the honor to be with unfeigned esteem and
Respect, Sir, your most obed't,

A. HAMILTON.

1107 M

No. 6442.

[From Alex. Hamilton to Geo. Clinton.]

Jan., 1783.

SIR — I am honored with your Excellency's letter of the 29th of December — I have received an order from Colonel Hay on Mr. Sands, which I have no doubt will shortly be paid. I have felt no inconvenience from not having the money sooner.

Since my last to you we have received no further accounts from Europe, so that we remain in the same uncertainty with respect to the negotiations for peace. Whether it will take place or not is a problem of difficult solution. The duplicity and unsteadiness for which Lord Shelburne is remarkable will not justify any confidence in his intentions, and the variety of interests to be conciliated in a treaty of peace, with the best dispositions on all sides, must render it a work of difficulty. I suspect too the Spaniards and the Dutch will have large demands.

We have now here a deputation from the army and feel the mortification of a total disability to comply with their just expectations. If, however, the matter is taken up in a proper manner, I think their application may be turned to a good account. Every day proves more and more the insufficiency of the confederation. The proselytes to this opinion are increasing fast, and many of the most sensible men acknowledge the wisdom of the measure recommended by your Legislature at their last sitting. Various circumstances conspire at this time to incline to the adoption of it, and I am not without hope it may ere long take place. But I am far from being sanguine.

We are deliberating on some mode for carrying that article of the Confederation into execution which respects the valuation of lands to ascertain the quotas of the Several States. None has yet been proposed that appears to me eligible. I confess I dislike the principle altogether, but we are tied down by the Confederation.

The affairs of the grants have been no further touched since the resolutions transmitted you. It is a business in which nobody cares to act with decision. As intimated before I much doubt the perseverance of Congress, if military coercion should become necessary. I am clear the only chance the Legislature have for a recovery of any part of the revolted territory is by a compromise with New Hampshire, and this compromise must originate between the States themselves. I hope the Legislature will revise the late act for confirming the possessions of those who hold land in that country. I am certain there are doubts upon the subject, and it were much to be wished such doubts did not exist. The present dissatisfaction of the army is much opposed to any experiment of force in a service where scruples of interest or prejudice may operate.

I have the honor to be with perfect respect and esteem,

Yr. Excellencys most Obed. & huml. Serv.

A. HAMILTON.

This volume 24 also includes the following correspondence of Washington and George Clinton with each other, which is altogether new to me, although I dare not say that it is not in print :

No. 6499.

[*From Geo. Clinton to Geo. Washington.*]

NEW YORK, 10th March, 1789.

DEAR SIR — It is more than probable that when the Result of the late Election for President of the United States shall be disclosed, your Excellency's Presence will be required in this City. Under this Impression permit me Sir to solicit the honor of your Company at my House until Suitable Accommodations can be provided for you. Should Mrs. Washington accompany you it will give additional Pleasure to my Family.

I shall be greatly gratified by being seasonably apprised of your Excellency's Approach to this City that I may be prepared to receive you in a manner which will accord as well with the high Respect due to you as the personal Attachment and Esteem I have for you.

With respectful Compliments to Mrs. Washington in which Mrs. Clinton joins me,

I have the Honor to be Dear Sir

Your Most Obed. Servt.

G. C.

His Excellency, GENERAL WASHINGTON.

No. 6500.

[*From Geo. Washington to Geo. Clinton.*]

MOUNT VERNON, March 25, 1789

DEAR SIR — With very great sensibility, I have received the honor of your letter dated the 10th inst. and consider the Kind and obliging invitation to your house until suitable accommodations can be provided for the President, as a testimony of your friendship and politeness, for which I shall ever retain a grateful sense. But if it should be by lot (for Heaven knows it is not my wish) to appear again in a public station, I shall make it a point to take hired lodgings, or rooms in a Tavern, until some house can be provided. Because it would be wrong, in my real judgment, to impose such a burden on any private family, as must unavoidably be occasioned by my company: and because I think it would be generally expected that being supported by the Public at large, I should not be burdensome to individuals.

With respect to the other part of your letter — which is express-

ive of a wish to be apprised of the time of my approach to the city, I can assure you, with the utmost sincerity, that no reception can be so congenial to my feelings, as a quiet entry, devoid of ceremony be the manner of it, what it may.

With sincere good wishes and respectfull compliments to Mrs. Clinton in which I am joined by Mrs Washington, I am &c.

GEO. WASHINGTON.

His Excellency Gov. CLINTON.

No. 6501.

[From Geo. Clinton to Geo. Washington.]

NEW YORK, 23d April, 1789.

DEAR SIR—I have been honored with your Letter of the 25th of last Month. I begg leave to assure your Excellency that had you found it convenient to have given us your Company at my House instead of being Burdensome it would have afforded my Family the highest Pleasure & Satisfaction. We must however acquiesce in your Determinations & I do it with the less Reluctance as I observe the Arrangements made by the Senate and Representatives for your Reception appear to correspond with the Sentiments expressed by your Excellency.

Permit me Sir now however to solicit the Honor of the Company of your Excellency & Suite at Dinner on the Day of your Arrival in this City and to request that you will take a Bed at my House that Night. I flatter myself this will not be denied, as I presume it cannot interfere with any other arrangement.

I have the Honor to be dear Sir with sincere

Esteem & Respect Your Most Obedt Servant

His Excellency GENERAL WASHINGTON.

It sometimes seems to me that in the great old time when our liberties were won and the original foundations of the government which, under Providence, secured them forever were laid, some of our statesmen fell behind rather than surpassed the general sentiment in their notions of the sphere within which, and the instrumentalities by which government can maintain justice and promote equality and happiness among a free people. But time is continually presenting new conditions of affairs, and with the changed conditions, policy and law must change or be injurious. Naught but that wisdom which loves justice, promotes morality and diffuses love and knowledge is eternally beneficent. It is very pleasant to believe, and I think these George Clinton papers tend to prove it, that in the hearts of our chiefest statesmen of the olden time that wisdom was predominant. I have been as happy as an old man can be in my work upon them. A noble act—much more an honorable life—is of a moral beauty that deserves the recognition of our race and

should last forever in its memory, and the George Clinton papers are rich in such records as well as in the proofs it furnishes of wise State action.

I thank you, my dear fellow Regents for your continued kindness and confidence, and humbly pray that, under your auspices, I may live to finish the precious work you have assigned to me.

G. W. CLINTON.

ALBANY, *January* 8, 1885.



APPENDIX IV.

To the Honorable the Board of Regents of the University of the State of New York :

The register of soldiers, non-commissioned and commissioned officers, who served in the New York line of the Continental army, in the levies and in the militia, during the war of the Revolution, upon which I have been engaged for some time past, is now so far advanced that I would submit to the Honorable Board of Regents the propriety of following the example set in this regard by the States of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, by publishing the rolls of their soldiers during the same period, if the Honorable the Legislature deem it fit to allow an appropriation for that purpose. I feel confident that such a publication would forever silence the reproach that New York did not enter into the struggle for liberty and independence as heartily and as early as the other Colonies.

Hidden in one of the volumes lately added to the collection of historical manuscripts under my charge, from the records in the Comptroller's office, I discovered some loose sheets of Marriage Bonds, attesting the marriages of the following persons :

1752.

- Nov. 30. Willson, Robert, and Elizabeth Richard.
- Nov. 30. Delingham, Sylvanus, and Ann Turner.
- Nov. 30. Duryee, Jacob, and Cornelia Schenk.
- Nov. 30. Yelverton, Andrew, and Sarah Marston.
- Dec. 1. Van Schaick, Stephen, and Jane Bratt.
- Dec. 1. Groesbeck, David, Jr., and Catharin Vader.
- Dec. 1. Stewar, Jas., and Elizabeth Stevenson.
- Dec. 4. Taylor, Wm., and Wyenefried Mapack.
- Dec. 4. Ostrander, Ab'm, and Elizabeth Ostrander.
- Dec. 6. Hall, Joseph, and Hannah Beadle.
- Dec. 11. Pell, Thos. Jr., and Basheba Palmer.
- Dec. 13. Burnet, John, and Ann Smith.

1753.

- Jan. 3. Waters, Talman, and Mary Lawrence.

1752.

- Dec. 14. Johnson, Archibald, and Jane Withers.
- Dec. 15. Cargill, John, and Phœbe Striker.

[Sen. Doc. No. 20.]

1752.

- Dec. 16. Clark, Daniel, and Elizabeth McGuire.
- Dec. 16. Proctor, Carden, and Ann Sarah Mason.
- Dec. 18. Wright, John, and Heyla Vanduereson.
- Dec. 18. Cooper, John, and Ruth Wilse.
- Dec. 20. Mushero, Joshua, and Abigail Brown.
- Dec. 20. Sarly, Anthony, and Elizabeth Cornell.
- Dec. 22. Thurman, Francis, and Susannah Mathews.
- Dec. 22. Brower, William, and Moeletia Van Duyn.
- Dec. 30. Van Zandt, Tobias, and Mary Dike.

1753.

- Jan. 2. Gano, John, and Mary McBride.
- Jan. 5. Defundo, Isaac, and Susannah De Forreest.
- Jan. 5. Deforeest, Isaac, and Alida Fonda.
- Jan. 5. Phoenix, Alex., Jr., and Catherine Brookman.
- Jan. 10. Parsons, John, and Alida Cavalier.
- Jan. 11. Drake, Joseph, and Amy Carman.
- Jan. 18. Peckwell, Henry, and Mary Denmark.
- Jan. 20. Bound, Jacob, and Hannah Lawrence.
- Jan. 22. Farrington, James, and Elizabeth Clement.
- Jan. 22. Lawrence, Silas, and Margaret Burns.
- Jan. 22. Doran, Thomas, and Sarah Van Law.
- Jan. 22. Dunton, Ebenezer, and Dorothy Field.
- Jan. 23. Burrows, Jeremiah, and Mary Stringham.
- Jan. 24. Querceau, Benj., and Hannah Brown.
- Jan. 25. Barker, Benj., and Mary Rhodes.
- Jan. 27. Michaels, Cornelius, and Catherine Robinson.
- Jan. 31. Cornell, Daniel, and Charity Valentine.
- Jan. 31. De Wandeler, Peter, and Annatje Van Vechten.
- Jan. 31. Merryman, Samuel, and Martha Hadley.
- Feb. 5. Cosby, Arthur, and Mary Hagins.
- Feb. 10. Atkinson, Wm., and Leanah Claus.
- Feb. 17. Bussing, Peter, and Susannah Myers.
- Feb. 19. Stevenson, Daniel, and Hannah Pell.
- Feb. 24. Mannell, And'w, and Catharine Sprong.
- Feb. 28. Smith, Samuel, and Elizabeth Mott.
- Mar. 5. Titus, Abial, and Rene Satterly.
- Feb. (Mar. ?) 9. Alner, Ab'm, and Martha Montanye.
- Mar. 12. Van Wyck, Thos., and Rachel Eldert.
- Mar. 15. Williams, John, and Phebe Haviland.
- Mar. 17. Wycoff, Nicholas, and Catrintia Leffertse.
- Mar. 19. Thomas, John, Jr., and Bathseba Palmer.
- Mar. 20. Willson, John, and Mary Haight.
- Mar. 22. Morris, Isaac, and Mary Puntine.
- Mar. 26. Van Woort, Jacob, and Rachael Gardiner.
- Mar. 27. Goes, Isaac, and Catherine Van Duersen.
- Mar. 27. Coleman, Thomas, and Elizabeth Roe.
- Mar. 29. Hooiwey, Peter, Jr., and Mary Young.

1753.

Mar. 29. Wieks, Jonathan, and Ann Neitherway.

Mar. 30. Berrien, John, and Altie Braisher.

April 5. McFarlin, Dan'l, and Catherin Roy.

April 5. Luke, Johannis, and Geesie Lagrandie.

I add the following list of couples married by the Rev. Mr. Charlton, of St. Andrew's church, on Stafen Island, without licenses having been procured, during the period from 1752 to 1756 (Col. MSS. LXXXII, 62):

Morgan, John, and Susannah Cole.

Marshall, John, and Rachael Winant.

Vandick, Akias, (?) and Ann Androvette.

Crips, Rich'd, and Martha Wolcan (Woglom?)

Garrison, Christopher, and Phebe Vanderbilt.

Corteljou, Cornelius, and Sarah Spragg.

Simonson, Cornelius, and Elizabeth *Depue.

Fountain, Anthony, and Hannah Garrison.

Wood, James, and Eve Decker.

Latourette, Peter, and ——— ?

Mersereau, Joshua, and ——— ?

Mersereau, Jacob, and Fienkea (Charity?) Morgan.

Merrill, John, and Sarah Decker.

Merrill, Thomas, and Eve Jonge (Jones?)

Cole, Edward, and Mary Sack.

Gondine, (Grandine?), Peter, and Elizabeth Smith.

Vanpelt, John, and Mary Jonge (Jones?)

Foy, John, and Mary Vanpelt.

Laforge, Adrian, and Elizabeth Moore.

Baragoe (Burger?) Jacob, and Mary Martineau.

The following names of couples married in Colonial times are taken from various sources:

1690, May 1. Barnes, Lawrence, and Eleanor Lawrence, Deeds VIII 244.

1728, July 19. Barton, and ———, C. M. 68, 86.

1728, July 19. Cannon, Ab'm, and ———, do.

1683, Jan. 20. Carman, John, and Elizabeth Ludlom, do. 31, 7.

1686-7, Jan. 21. Cobbett, Ann, and Sam'l Henry, Lic. & Warts, 5.

1686, Nov. 17. Cox, Dorothy (da. of Mary Cox), and Rich'd Harford, Lic. & Warrts, 5, 40.

1687, Mar. 30. Cox, Wm., and Juda Martins, do.

1686-7, Jan. 20. De Morris, Nich's, and Eleanor Williams, do. 51.

1689, May 31. De Witt, Sophia, and Humphrey Seward, do.

*Correct baptismal name supplied by Wm. Kelby, Esq., Librarian of the N. Y. Historical Society.

- 1751, July 17. De Witt, Margaret, and Joh's Rosekrans, Inventories Court of Probate.
- 1687, Sept. 17. Dudley, Marjory, and Ebenezer Willson, L. & W. 5.
- 1687, May 4. Farfire, Jean, and Margueretta ———? do.
- 1687, May 16. Kentsburgh, John, and Margaret Roeloffsen, do.
- 1693, Sept. 4. Gill, Rebecca, and John Heare, Deeds II, 563.
- 1702, March 6. Hall, Hannah, and Thomas Noel, do. 222.
- 1728, Sept. . Hicks, Thos., and Margaret Hicks, C. M. 68, 86.
- 1688, April 17. Jewell, George, and Susannah Pangburn, L. & W. 5.
- 1684, Feb. 26. Jefferson, Mercy, and Thos. Philipps, Deeds II, 67.
- 1690, Feb. 27. Johnson, Magdalene, and John Norton, Deeds VIII, 244.
- 1690, June 6. Kietham, Sarah, and Wm. Read, Deeds II.
- 1690, May 1. Lawrence, Eleanor, and Lawrence Barnes, Deeds VIII, 244.
- 1756, Le Conte, John, Jr., and ———, C. M. 82, 62.
- 1687, June 24. Leislaer, Susannah, and Mich'l Vaughton, L. & W. 5.
- 1686, Oct. 7. Odell, Sarah, and John Archer, do.
- 1690, June 3. Preston, Richard, and Isabella Scott, D. II.
- 1687-8, Jan. 17. Slegge, Christopher, and Elizabeth Small, L. & W. 5.
- 1728, July 19. Swan, ——— and ———, C. M. 68, 86.
- 1728, Sept. Thomas, David, and Helena Van Buskirk, do.
- 1687, Mar. 26. Van Sickland, ——— and Janneke Van Horne, L. & W. 5, 39.

I give these lists of names here, that the possessors of the volume of "New York Marriages" printed in 1860, may complete the record, as far as it is possible. The forty volumes of Marriage Bonds, of which the above quoted volume is the index, do not by any means represent all the marriages in the Colony of New York during the twenty-five years immediately preceding the war of the Revolution; while the importance of having these records of marriages and all the other records of the State in the utmost completeness is demonstrated by the suit now pending in the courts of Great Britain for the succession in the earldom of Lauderdale and a yearly income of £20,000, the result of which depends on the production of a marriage bond and petition, both at one time probably among the records of the State, but destroyed or lost many years ago.

The time spent in searching for the just mentioned and for other papers bearing upon the same suit; in answering questions, which only great familiarity with the historical records or a tedious search in them enables a man to answer, and the want of a law or rule establishing a table of fees to be charged for the spending of so much time suggests the propriety of making such an order, which I herewith submit to your honorable body.

The additional collection of Clinton MSS., to which I referred in my report of last year, have under my supervision been partly secured in volumes, like those containing the original collection,

partly bound in solid volumes. The first, 12 in number, contain all the letters, numbering 2,300, found in the lot, the others, 11 in number, contain the papers referring to the transactions of Governor George Clinton in real estate, and giving the financial history of the early settlers on the Kayaderosseras Patent (Saratoga county), Little Nine Partners (Dutchess county), Banyar's, Sumner's, Skinner's, Fonda's and Wallace's Patent (Oneida, Montgomery and Onondaga counties).

All of which is respectfully submitted.

B. FERNOW.



APPENDIX V.

LIST
OF
BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS
RECEIVED IN THE
NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY
BY
DONATION OR EXCHANGE, FROM JANUARY 1, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1884.

From Foreign Countries.

AUSTRIA.

Imperial and Royal Geological Institute, Vienna.

Kaiserlich K. Geologische Reichsanstalt. Verhandlungen, 1883,
nos. 10-18; 1884, nos. 1-8. 8°.

BAVARIA.

Royal Academy of Sciences, at Munich.

K. Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Abhandl. d. hist. Cl.,
XVI, 3; XVII, 1. 4°.

——— math.-philos. Cl., XV, 2, 3. 4°.

———. Sitzungb. philos. Cl., 1883, 1-4. 8°

——— math. Cl., 1883, 1-3. 8°.

BELGIUM.

Royal Academy of Sciences of Belgium.

Académie R. des Sciences, etc., de Belgique. Bulletins, 2e série,
Tome, 50; 3e séries, tomes, 1-5. 6 v. 8°.

- Académie R. des Sciences, etc., de Belgique. Mémoires couronnés et autres mémoires. [Collection in 8°.] Tomes 31-35. 5 v.
 ————. [Collection in 4°.] Tomes 41, 44. 2 v.
 ————. Annales, 1881, 1882, 1883. 3 v. 12°.
 ————. Mémoires des Membres, in 4°. Tomes 43 (part 2), 44. 2 v.
 ————. Tables des Bulletins (tomes 31-50.) 8°.

La Ville de Verviers.

Exposé de la situation de 1883. 8°.

BRAZIL.

Instituto Hist. Geogr. e Ethnogr. do Brazil, Rio de Janeiro.

Revista Trimensal. . . Vols. 44, 45. 2 v. 8°.

CANADA.

Government of Canada.

- Upper Canada common pleas reports. Vol. 32. 8°.
 Grant's chancery reports. Vol. 29. 8°.
 Ontario reports. Vols. 2, 3, 4. 3 v. 8°.
 Statutes of Canada, 1884. 8°.
 Journals of the senate and house of commons of Canada, 1884.
 Sessional papers of Canada, 1884. 11 v. 8°.
 Appendix to house of commons journal, 1884. 8°.
 The dominion annual register, 1883. 8°.
 Debates of the senate of Canada, 1884. 8°.
 Canada supreme court reports. Vol. 7. 8°.
 Census of Canada, 1880-1. Vol. 2. 8°.
 Shanty forest and river life in the backwoods of Ca. 8°.
 Thibault's biography of Sir Chas. Tupper. 8°.
 Laroque's manuel d'horticulture pratique. 12°.
 Report of progress of the geological survey of Ca., 1880-82; with maps. 8°.
 The story of my life, by Dr. Ryerson. 8°.
 Saunders on insects injurious to fruits. 8°.

Canadian Institute, Toronto.

Proceedings of. . . Vol. 2. 8°.

Department of Agriculture.

- Census of Canada, 1880-1. Vol. 2. 8°.
 Report on Canadian archives, 1883; by D. Brymner. 8°.

Geological Survey.

- Reports of progress of the geological survey of Ca., 1880-82; with maps. 8°.
 Catalogue of Canadian plants; part 1. 8°.

Manitoba Hist. and Scientific Society, Winnipeg.

Annual report.... 1883-4. 8°.

Transactions of.... 1883-4, nos. 1-3, 5. 8°.

Natural History Society of Montreal.

The Canadian record of science. Vol. 1, no. 1. 8°.

Patent Office.

The Canadian patent office record. Vol. 11, nos. 11-12; vol. 12, nos. 1-9. roy. 8°.

Province of Ontario.

Statutes of Ontario, 1884. 8°.

Province of Quebec.

Statutes of Quebec, 1884. 8°.

Journals of the legislative council of Quebec, 1883. 8°.

Sessional papers of Quebec. 1883. 8°.

Catalogue de la bibliothèque de la legis. province de Quebec, 1884. 8°.

Royal Society of Canada.

Transactions of.... Vol. 1. 4°.

DENMARK.

Institut Météorologique Danois, Copenhague.

Résumé des travaux de l'expédition polaire Danoise internationale. 8°.

GERMANY.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Emden.

Jahresbericht der.... 1882-3. 8°.

GREAT BRITAIN.

Cobden Club, London.

Financial reform almanac, for 1884. 8°.

Geological Society of London.

Quarterly journal of.... Vol. 39, pt. 4; vol. 40, pts. 1, 2. 8°.

List of the society, 1883. 8°.

Glasgow University Library.

The Glasgow university calendar, 1884-5. 8°.

International Health Exhibition of 1884, London.

Catalogue of the library of.... 8°.

Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool.

Proceedings of.... Vols. 35, 36, 37. 3 v. 8.

[Sen. Doc. No. 20.]

Meteorological Office.

Annual report....for 1883. 8°.

Official publications, nos. 33, 51, 53, 54, 56, 61, 62. 4°.

Non-official publication, no. 15. 8°.

Royal Geographical Society, London.

Proceedings of.... Vol. 5, no. 12; vol. 6, nos. 1-6. 8°.

Society for Psychical Research, London.

Proceedings of.... Nos. 1-6. 8°.

Society of Antiquaries of London.

Proceedings of.... Vol. 9, no. 3. 8°.

Society of Arts, London.

Journal of.... Vol. 31, 1883. 8°.

Statistical Society, London.

Journal of.... Vol. 46, no. 4; vol. 47, no. 1. 8°.

Swansea Public Library.

Annual report.... 1882-3. 8°.

Zoological Society of London.

Proceedings of.... 1883, part 4; 1884, part 1. 8°.

HESSE DARMSTADT.*Government of Hesse Darmstadt.*

Gewerbeblatt für das Grossherzogthum Hessen, 1883. Darmstadt, 1884. 8°.

Zeitschrift für die Landwirthschaftlichen Vereine des Grossherzogthums Hessen, 1883. Darmstadt, 1884. 4°.

Beiträge zur Statistik des Grossh. Hessen. Band 23, heft 2; band 24, heft 1. 4°.

Mittheilungen der Grossh. Hessischen Centralstelle für die Landestatistik. Band 13. 8°.

ITALY.*Bureau Central de Statistique.*

Statistica del Regno d'Italia. Annali di statistica, 1884. v. 8-9. 8°.

— dell'istruzione, 1881-2. 8°.

— della emigrazione, 1883. 8°.

— movimento della state civile, 1882. 8°.

— censimento della popolazione, 1881. v. 1, 3. 8°.

— movimento della navigazione nei porti del Regno, 1883. f°.

— statistica dei debiti comunali e provinciali, 1880. 8°.

— bollettino doganale e commerciale, gennaio-luglio, 1884. 8°.

Reale Istituto Lombardo Milan.

Reale Istituto Lombardo di scienze e lettere. Memorie: class di scienze matematiche e naturali, vol. XV, fasc. 1. 4°.

— Rendiconti; serie II, vol. 15. Milano, 1883. 8°.

MEXICO.

Government of Mexico.

- Bosquejo historico Mexico y Guatemala. Tome 1. f°.
 Estadistica de la Republica Mexicana; por E. Busto. Tomos 1, 2,
 3. f°.
 Votos del C. I. L. Vallarta. Tomos 2, 4. 8°.
 Nueva quia de Mexico; por Tornel. 12°.
 Six pamphlets.

NETHERLANDS.

Royal Academy of Sciences at Amsterdam.

- K. Akad. van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam. Jaarboek voor 1882.
 Amsterdam, 1882. 8°.
 ———. Verslagen en Mededeelingen Afd. Natuurkunde.
 Tweede Reeks, XVIII deel. Amsterdam, 1883. 8°.
 ———. Afd. Letterkunde. Tweede Reeks, XII deel. Am-
 sterdam, 1883. 8°.
 ———. Verhandelingen. Afd. Natuurkunde. XXIII deel. Am-
 sterdam, 1883. 8°.
 ———. Afd. Letterkunde. XIV deel. 4°.
 ———. Processen Verbaal van de Gewone Vergaderingen, 1882-83.
 8°.

Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde, Leiden.

- Handelingen en Mededeelingen van 'de Maatsch. d. Nederl. Let-
 terk., 1883. 8°.
 Levensberichten der afgestorvene Medeleden van de Maatsch. d.
 Nederl. Letterk., 1883. 8°.

NEW SOUTH WALES.

Government of New South Wales.

- Parliamentary debates of N. S. W., 1883-4. Nos. 1-35. 8°.
 Parliamentary papers of N. S. W., 1883-4. 50 Nos. f°.

Royal Society of New South Wales.

- Journal of. vol. 16, 1882. 8°.

NORWAY.

Société Royale Norvégienne des Sciences à Throndhjem.

- Skrifter, 1881. 8°.

RUSSIA.

Jardin Impérial de Botanique de St. Petersburg.

- Acta Horti Petropolitani. Tomus VIII, fasc. 2. 8°.

SWEDEN.

Central Bureau of Statistics.

Befolknings-Statistik. Statistiska Central-Byråns underdåniga Berättelse för år 1880-82. Stockholm, 1881-83. 4°.

Rättsväsenoet. Justitie-Statministerns underdåniga Embetsberättelse för år 1882. Stockholm, 1883. 4°.

Fängvården. Fängvårds-Styrelsens underdåniga Berättelse för år 1882. Stockholm, 1883. 4°.

Statens Jernvägstrafik. Trafik-Styrelsens underdåniga Berättelse för år 1882. Stockholm, 1883. 4°.

Kongl. Biblioteket, Stockholm.

Arsberättelse....for år 1883. 8°.

SWITZERLAND.

Naturforschende Gessellschaft in Bern.

Mittheilungen der....1882, Heft 2, 1883, Heft 1. 8°.

Société Helvétique des Sciences Naturelles, Bern.

Nouv. mémoires de la....vol. 28, 3d liv. 4°.

Institut National Genevois, Genève.

Bulletin de....Tome 25. 8°.

VICTORIA.

Public Library, Museums and National Gallery, Melbourne.

Annual report....for 1883. f°.

Victorian parliamentary papers for session of 1882, and first session of 1883. f°.

From the Federal, State and Municipal Governments.

UNITED STATES.

Department of the Interior.

House executive documents; 3d session of 46th congress, v. 7; 1st session of 47th congress, v. 1, 3, 5, 8, 9, 12-15, 19, 21, 24, 26; 2d session of 47th congress, v. 8, 15, 21, 22. 18 v. 8°.

House miscellaneous documents; 1st session of 47th congress, v. 1, 3-11, 14, 18, 19, 23, 27, and No. 57; 2d session of 47th congress, v. 1-3, 6, 7, 9-12, 13 (pts. 1, 3-6.) 30 v. 8° and 4°.

Reports of house committees; 1st session of 47th congress, v. 1-7; 2d session of 47th congress, v. 2. 8 v. 8° and 4°.

Senate executive documents; special session of 47th congress, 1 v.; 1st session of 47th congress, v. 4; 2d session of 47th congress, v. 3, 5 (in 5 v.) 8 v. 8°.

Senate miscellaneous documents; 1st session of 47th congress, v. 2; 2d session of 47th congress, v. 3. 2 v. 8°.

Reports of senate committees; 1st session of 47th congress, v. 1-3;
2d session of 47th congress, v. 1. 4 v. 8°.

U. S. official register, 1883. vol. 1. 8°.

Department of Agriculture.

Annual report....for 1883. 8°.

Various special reports of the dep't, 1883-4. 8°.

Chief of Engineers.

Annual report ...1883. 3 v. 8°.

Heap's report on the Paris electrical exhibition of 1881. 8°.

Guarasci's studies on coast defense of gulf of Spezia. 8°.

Magnire's professional notes. 8°.

Chief of Ordnance.

Annual report....for 1883. 8°.

Coast and Geodetic Survey.

Annual report....1882. 4°.

Bureau of Education.

Circulars of information, 1884. 8°.

Geological Survey.

Mineral resources of the U. S., by A. Williams. 8°.

Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.

Official register of.... June, 1884. 8°.

Patent Office.

Annual report of the com'r of patents for 1883. 8°.

Catalogue of the library of the U. S. patent office, 1878-83. 8°.

Subject-matter index of French patents, 1791-1876. 8°.

Official Gazette, Jan.-Sept., 1884. 8°.

Specifications and drawings of patents issued from the U. S. patent office, from Dec., 1882, to July, 1883. 8 v. roy. 8°.

Post-office Department.

Annual report of the postmaster-general, 1883. 8°.

Table of U. S. postal statistics, 1774-1883. (1 sheet.)

Report on the railway mail service, 1883. 4°.

Office of the Public Printer.

The Congressional Record for the 1st session of 48th congress. 7 v. 4°.

Smithsonian Institution.

Annual report....for 1882. 8°.

Bulletin of the U. S. fish commission, 1881, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

Department of State.

U. S. consular reports, nos. 34, 36, 37, 39, 42, 43, 44. 8°.

Eighteen congressional directories.

Ten U. S. official registers.

Treasury Department.

U. S. finance report for 1883. 8°.

War Department.

Official records of the war of the rebellion; series I, vols. 6-11 (pt. 1). 7 v. 8°.

Additions made to the war dep't library, from June, 1882. 8°.

Alabama.

Alabama reports. Vols. 71, 72. 2 v. 8°.

Geological survey of Ala.,— Agriculture. 8°.

City of Albany.

Proceedings of the common council of the city of Albany, for 1883. 8°.

Arizona.

Journals of the legislative assembly of Arizona, 1881, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

Resources of Arizona, 2d ed., 1883. 8°.

Four pamphlets.

Arkansas.

Arkansas reports. Vols. 40, 41, 42. 3 v. 8°.

City of Boston.

Documents of the city of Boston, for 1883. 3 v. 8°.

Records of Boston selectmen, 1701-1715. 8°.

Report of record com'rs, 1883. 8°.

Memorial of Wendell Phillips from the city of Boston. 8°.

California.

California reports. Vols. 61, 62. 2 v. 8°.

Senate and assembly journals of Cal., 1883, 1884. 4 v. 8°.

Colorado.

Colorado reports. Vol. 6. (2 copies.) 2 v. 8°.

General statutes of Colorado, 1883. (2 copies.) 2 v. 8°.

Connecticut.

Connecticut reports. Vol. 50. 8°.

Public and special acts of Conn., 1884. (2 copies.) 6 p. 8°.

House and senate journals of Conn., 1884. 2 v. 8°.

Legislative documents of Conn., 1884. 2 v. 8°.

The Conn. register and manual, 1884. 16°.

Conn. agricultural report, 1883-4. 8°.

Report of Conn. bank com'rs, 1884. 8°.

Dakota.

Revised codes of Dakota, 1877. 8°.

Laws of Dakota, 1879, 1881. 2 v. 8°.

Delaware.

Delaware chancery reports. Vol. 4. 8°.

Florida.

Florida reports. Vol. 19. 8°.

Illinois.

Illinois reports. Vols. 105-107. 3 v. 8°.

House and senate journals of Ill., 1883. 2 v. 8°.

Legislative reports of Ill., 1883. Vols. 1-3. 3 v. 8°.

Iowa.

Iowa reports. Vols. 60, 61. 2 v. 8°.

Semi-centennial of Iowa, held June 1, 1883. 8°.

Indiana.

Indiana reports Vols. 86-92. (2 copies.) 14 v. 8°.

Kansas.

Kansas reports. Vols. 30, 31. 2 v. 8°.

Law of Kan., special session of 1884. 8°.

House and senate journals of Kansas, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

Public documents of Kansas, 1883. 8°.

Goss' catalogue of the birds of Kansas. 8°.

Kentucky.

Catalogue of the Ky. state library, 1883. 8°.

Louisiana.

Acts of La., 1884. 8°.

House and senate journals of La., 1884. 2 v. 8°.

Maine.

Maine reports. Vol. 75. 8°.

Revised statutes of Maine, 1883. 8°.

Statistics of Maine, 1883. 8°.

Maryland.

Maryland reports. Vol. 60. 8°.

Laws of Md., 1884. 8°.

House and senate journals of Md., 1884. 2 v. 8°.

House and senate documents of Md, 1884. 8°.

Massachusetts.

Massachusetts reports. Vols. 134, 135. 2 v. 8°.

Acts and resolves of Mass., 1884. 8°.

House and senate journals of Mass., 1883. 2 v. 8°.

Report of the librarian of the state library, 1883. 8°.

Michigan.

Michigan reports. Vols. 50, 51. 2 v. 8°.

Local acts of Mich., 1883. 8°.

Howell's annotated statutes of Mich, 1882. 2 v. 8°.

House and senate journals of Mich., 1883. 4 v. 8°.

Joint documents of Mich., for 1881. 3 v 8°.

Mineral statistics of Mich., 1881, 1882. 2 v. 8°.
 Mich. pioneer collections. Vol. 4. 8°.
 Mich. in the war, 1861-5. 8°.
 Farm statistics of Mich., 1881-2. 8°.
 Mich. railroad report, 1883. 8°.
 Mich. insurance report, 1884; part 1, fire and marine. 8°.
 Catalogue of the Mich. state library, first supp., 1883-4. 8°.
 Report of Mich. horticultural society, 1883. 8°.
 Nine pamphlets. 8°.

Minnesota.

Minnesota reports. Vol. 31. 8°.

Mississippi.

Mississippi reports. Vol. 60. 8°.

Missouri.

Missouri reports. Vols. 77, 78. 2 v. 8°.

Montana.

Montana reports. Vol. 4. 8°.
 House and council journals of Montana, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

Nebraska.

Nebraska reports. Vol. 14. 8°.
 Laws of Neb., 1883. 8°.
 Reports of state officers of Neb., 1882-3. 8°.

Nevada.

Nevada reports. Vol. 17. 8°.
 House journal of Nev., 1879, 1881, 1883. 3 v. 8°.
 Senate journal of Nev., 1879, 1881. 2 v. 8°.
 Appendices to senate and house journals of Nev., 1879, 1881. 2 v. 8°.

New Hampshire.

New Hampshire reports. Vol. 59. 8°.
 Laws of N. H., 1883. 8°.
 House and senate journals of N. H., 1883. 8°.
 Annual reports of state officers, etc., of N. H., 1883. 8°.

New Mexico.

Laws of N. M., 1884. 8°.
 House and council journals of N. M., 1884. 8°.
 Official reports of N. M., 1882-3. (2 copies.) 2 v. 8°.

City of New York.

The City Record, from Oct. 1, 1883, to June 1, 1884. 3 v. f°.

North Carolina.

North Carolina reports. Vols. 89, 90. 2 v. 8°.

Ohio.

- Ohio state reports. Vol. 39. 8°.
 Laws of Ohio, 1884. (2 copies.) 2 v. 8°.
 Ohio school report, 1883. (2 copies.) 2 v. 8°.
 Ohio statistics, 1883. (2 copies.) 2 v. 8°.
 Report of the auditor of Ohio, 1883. (2 copies.) 2 v. 8°.
 Ohio railway report, 1882. (2 copies.) 2 v. 8°.
 Ohio agricultural report, 1882. (2 copies.) 2 v. 8°.
 Catalogue of Ohio state library, supp., 1875-82. (2 copies.) 2 v. 8°.
 Ohio insurance report, 1884. (2 copies.) 4 v. 8°.
 Report of inspector of mines of Ohio, 1883. (2 copies.) 2 v. 8°.

Oregon.

- Oregon reports. Vol. 10. 8°.

Pennsylvania.

- Pennsylvania state reports. Vols. 100-102. 3 v. 8°.
 House and senate journals of Pa., reg. and special sessions of 1883. 4 v. 8°.
 Pa. agricultural report, 1883. 8°.
 Pa. fire and marine insurance report, 1883. 8°.
 Report of adjutant gen. of Pa., 1883. 8°.
 Report of state treasurer of Pa., 1883. 8°.
 Report of auditor-gen. of Pa., 1883. 8°.
 Report of sec'y of internal affairs of Pa., 1883. 8°.
 Pa. school report, 1883. 8°.
 Pa. bank report, 1883. 8°.

City of Providence.

- Documents for the city of Providence for 1883. 8°.

Rhode Island.

- Acts and resolves of R. I., January, 1851. 8°.
 Acts, resolves and reports of R. I., May, 1883, and Jan., 1884. 8°.
 Rhode Island manual, 1883-4. 8°.

South Carolina.

- South Carolina reports. Vol. 19. 8°.
 Acts of S. C., 1883. 8°.
 House and senate journals of S. C., 1883. 2 v. 8°.
 Reports and resolutions of S. C., 1883. 2 v. 8°.
 Index to vol. 17 of the statutes at large. 8°.

Texas.

- Texas court of appeals reports. Vol. 14. 8°.
 Texas reports. Vols. 59, 60. 2 v. 8°.

Vermont.

- Vermont reports. Vol. 55. 8°.

[Sen. Doc. No. 50.] 8

Virginia.

House and senate journal of Va., 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. 3
 Annual reports of state officers, etc., of Va., 1878, 1879, 1880. 3
 v. 8°.

Washington.

Laws of Washington territory, 1883. 8°.

West Virginia.

West Virginia reports. Vols. 20-22. 3 v. 8°.

Wisconsin.

Wisconsin reports. Vols. 57, 58. 2 v. 8°.

Wyoming.

Wyoming reports. Vol. 2. 8°.
 Laws of Wyoming, 1884. 8°.

**From Corporations and Institutions, Literary, Scientific,
 Benevolent, etc.**

Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Pa.

Journal of....vol. 9, part 1. 4°.
 Proceedings of....1883, no. 3; 1884, no. 1, 8°.

Academy of Science of St. Louis.

Transactions of....vol. 4, no. 3. 8°.

Albany Medical College.

Catalogue of....1883-4. 8°.
 Catalogue of the Albany college of pharmacy, 1883-4. 8°.
 Proceedings of the annual meeting of the alumni of the Albany
 medical college, 1884. 8°.

American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

Proceedings of....vol. 11, new series. 8°.

American Antiquarian Society.

Proceedings of....vol. 3, nos. 1, 2. 8°.

American Bar Association.

Report of the sixth annual meeting....1883. 8°.

American Board of Com'rs for Foreign Missions

The Missionary Herald, Jan.-Sept., 1884. 8°.

American Home Missionary Society.

The Home Missionary, Jan.-Sept., 1884. 8°.

American Geographical Society.

Bulletin of....1883, nos. 3-6; 1884, nos. 1, 2. 8°.

American Museum of Natural History, N. Y. city.

Annual report... 1884. 8°.

Bulletin of....vol. 1, no. 5. 8°.

American Pharmaceutical Association.

Proceedings of....1882, '83. 2 v. 8°.

American Philological Association.

Proceedings of....1883. 8°.

American Philosophical Society.

Transactions of....vol. 16, part 1. 4°.

Proceedings of....nos. 114, 115. 8°.

Ames Free Library, North Easton, Mass.

Bulletin of....no. 1. 8°.

Apprentices Library, New York city.

Annual report, 1884. 8°.

*Board of Com'rs of the Geological Survey of Pa.*Reports of the second geological survey of Pa., viz.: AA.-AC.-
C 4.-D 3.-D 5.-G 7.-I 4. 10 v. 8°.*Board of Com'rs of the State Survey of N. Y.*

Annual report....for 1883. 8°.

Board of Education of the city of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Annual report....1882. 8°.

Board of Education of the city of New York.

Journal of....1883. 8°.

Annual report....1883. 8°.

Manual of....1884. 16°.

Directory of....1884. 16°.

Board of Fire Com'rs of city of Albany, N. Y.

Annual report....1883. 8°.

Board of Railroad Com'rs of N. Y.

Annual report....for 1883. v. 1. 8°.

Boston City Hospital.

Annual report....1883-4. 8°.

Boston Public Library.

Annual report....1884. 8°.

Boston Society of Natural History.

Memoirs of....vol. 3, nos. 7-10. 4°.

Proceedings of....vol. 22, parts 2, 3. 8°.

Bostonian Society, Boston, Mass.

Proceedings of....1884. 8°.

Bradford Academy, Bradford, Mass.

In memoriam: Rufus Anderson, Harriet Newell, Ann H. Judson.
1884. 8°.

Brookline Public Library, Mass.

Annual report....1884. 8°.

Brooklyn Library.

Annual report....1884. 8°

Buffalo Historical Society.

Publications of....vol. 2. 8°.

Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences.

Bulletin of....vol. 4, no. 4. 8°.

Chamber of Commerce of N. Y.

Annual report....1883-4. 8°.

Chicago Historical Society.

Collections of....vols. 2, 3. 2 v. 8°.

The theatre; its early days in Chicago, by J. H. McVicker. 12°.

Two papers, by Hon. Wm. Bross. 8°.

Chicago Public Library.

Annual report....1884. 8°.

Children's Aid Society, New York city.

Annual report....1883. 8°.

Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce.

Annual report....1883. 8°

Cincinnati Public Library.

Annual report....1884. 8°.

Bulletin of books added....1883. f°.

Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences.

Transactions of....vol. 6, part 1. 8°.

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

The Cornell university register, 1883-4. 12°.

Drury College, Springfield, Mo.

Catalogue of....1883-4. 8°.

Mo. agricultural report, for 1882. 8°.

Thirty-second to thirty-fourth reports of the public schools of Mo.
8°.

Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

Historical collections....vol. 20, no. 4; vol. 21, no. 1. 8°.

Bulletin of....vol. 15, nos. 1-6. 8°.

Fire Department of City of New York.

Annual report....for 1883. 8°.

Fletcher Free Library, Burlington, Vt.

Annual report....1884. 8°.

Franklin Institute, Phila., Pa.

Journal of....Jan.-Sept., 1884. 8°.

Friends Free Library, Germantown, Pa.

Annual report....1884. 8°.

Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.

Catalogue of....1883-4. 8°.

Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

Annual reports of the president and treasurer, 1882-3. 8°.

Houghton Farm, Mountainville, N. Y.

Reports of the experiment dep't of Houghton farm. Series 3, no. 3. 8°.

Law Association of Philadelphia, Pa.

Rawle's oration on chief justice Marshall, May 10, 1884. 8°.

Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass.

Catalogue of....1883-4. 8°.

Livingston Co. Historical Society, N. Y.

Proceedings of....1884. 8°.

Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y.

Seven catalogues of the university, v. d. 8°.

Maryland Historical Society.

Fund publications....Nos. 19, 20. 8°.

Massachusetts Historical Society.

Proceedings of....vol. 20. 8°.

Massachusetts Medical Society, Boston.

Triennial catalogue of....1884. 8°.

Medical communications....vol. 13, no. 3. 8°.

Medical Society of the County of Albany, N. Y.

Medical Annals, Jan.-Sept., 1884. 8°.

Mercantile Library of city of New York.

Annual report....1884. 8°.

Mercantile Library of Phila., Pa.

Annual report....1884. 8°.

Mercantile Library of San Francisco, Cal.

Annual report....1883. 8°.

Michigan Central R. R. Co.

Notes on Niagara. Chicago, 1883. f°.

Missionary Society of Prot. Episcopal Church.

Reports of committees, etc., 1883. 8°.

Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, South Hadley, Mass.

Twenty-nine catalogues of Mt. Holyoke Seminary. 8°.

Seven pamphlets and three volumes relating to Mt. Holyoke Seminary. 8°.

Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, Mass.

Bulletins of....vol. 11, nos. 5-10. 8°.

Memoirs of....vol. 8, no. 3; vol. 10, no. 3; vols. 12, 13. 4°.

National Association of Wool Manufacturers.

Bulletin of....vol. 13; vol. 14, nos. 1, 2. 8°.

National Eclectic Medical Association.

Transactions of....vol. 11, 1883-4. 8°.

N. E. Historic Genealogical Society.

Proceedings of....1884. 8°.

New Jersey Historical Society.

Proceedings of....vol. 7, nos. 1, 2; vol. 8, nos. 1, 2. 8°.

N. Y. Academy of Sciences.

Annals of....vol. 2, nos. 12, 13; vol. 3, nos. 1-4. 8°.

Transactions of ...vol. 2, Nos. 3-8.

N. Y. City Mission and Tract Society.

Annual report....1884. 8°.

N. Y. Historical Society.

Collections of ...for 1881. 8°.

New York Produce Exchange.

Annual report....1883-4. 8°.

N. Y. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children.

Annual report....1883. f°.

New York State Bar Association.

Reports....vol. 6, 1883. 8°.

Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Phila.

Proceedings of....1883. 8°.

Oregon State Medical Society.

Proceedings of....1884. 8°.

Peabody Institute of Baltimore, Md.

Annual report....1884. 8°.

Providence Public Library.

Annual report....for 1883. 8°.

Rhode Island Historical Society.

Proceedings of....1883-4. 8°.

Catalogue of books obtained from sale of the Cooke Library. 8°.

St. Louis Public School Library.

Annual report....1882-3. 8°.

Springfield City Library, Mass.

Annual report....1884. 8°.

State Historical Society of Iowa.

Census of Iowa, 1836-1880. 8°.

Taunton Public Library.

Annual report....1883. 8°.

Second supp't to catalogue of....1884. 8°.

*Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.*Engraving of thirteen representative journals and journalists of the
U. S.

Portrait of Hon. Wm. M. Evarts.

Western Reserve Historical Society.

The glacial boundary in Ohio, by Prof. G. F. Wright. 8°.

Worcester Free Public Library.

Annual report....1883. 8°.

Catalogue of....1884. 8°.

Worcester Society of Antiquity.

Records of....No. 20. 8°.

University of Minnesota.

Calendar of....1883-4. 8°.

Yale College, New Haven, Conn.

Yale College in 1884. 8°.

Obituary record of graduates of Yale college, 1883-4. 8°.

Y. M. A. of Albany, N. Y.

Semi-centennial celebration....1883. 8°.

Y. M. A. of Buffalo, N. Y.

Annual reports....1883-84. 8°.

Y. M. C. A. of City of New York.

Annual report....1884. 8°.

Y. M. C. A. of the U. S. and Canada.

Year book....1884-5. 8°.

From Individuals.

C. F. Adams, Jr., Boston, Mass.

A college fetich. By C. F. Adams, Jr. 8°.

L. C. Aldrich, Warrensburgh, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Warren, for 1883. 8°.

G. E. Anderson, Carmel, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Putnam, for 1883. 8°.

J. J. Anderson, Ph. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Two pamphlets on the boundaries of the Louisiana purchase, by J. J. Anderson, Ph. D. 2 p. 8°.

J. C. Ayer & Co., Lowell, Mass.

Ayer's almanac for 1884, in ten languages. 8°.

J. B. Baillière & Fils, Paris, Fr.

Catalogue général des livres de médecine 1884 8°.

J. J. Barclay, Philadelphia, Pa.

Journal of prison discipline for Jan., 1884, and two pamphlets. 8°.

J. R. Berryman, Madison, Wis.

Proceedings of the state bar association of Wis., 1881. 8°.

F. M. Boutwell, Groton, Mass.

Old highways and landmarks of Groton, by Francis M. Boutwell. 1884. 8°.

J. R. Boynton, Albany, N. Y.

Masonic directory for Albany and Greenbush, 1884. 16°.

J. C. Brevoort, LL. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Usselinex, Argonautica Gustaviãna, 1633. f°.

W. T. Briggs, Johnstown, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Fulton, for 1883. 8°.

J. S. Buck, Milwaukee, Wis.

Pioneer history of Milwaukee. By Jas. S. Buck. Vol. 3. 8°.]

B. B. Burt, Oswego, N. Y.

Journals of the common council of the city of Oswego, 1848, to March, 1884. 1 v. and 31 p. 8°

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Oswego, for 1883. 8°.

Records of the village of Oswego, 1828-1848. 8°.

Oswego city directories, 1867-8, '68-9, '72-3, '75-6. 4 v. 8°.
Oswego educational reports, etc. (7).

T. H. Canfield, Burlington, Vt.

Journal of the annual convention of the protestant episcopal church,
diocese of Vt., 1884. 8°.

Geo W. Childs, Philadelphia, Pa.

The Public Ledger Almanac, 1876, 1879-1884. 8°.

J. H. Choate, New York City.

Argument and brief of Joseph H. Choate, for plaintiff, in *Loubat
v. The Union Club*; N. Y. sup. ct., 1884. 8°.

Maj. H. W. Clarke, Syracuse, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Onon-
daga, for 1883. 8°.

C. D. Collet, London, Eng.

Three volumes of pamphlets by Mr. D. Urquhart.
Three volumes of pamphlets by various writers.

Geo. H. Cook, New Brunswick, N. J.

Annual report of the state geologist of N. J. for 1883. 8°.

Erastus Corning, Albany, N. Y.

N. Y. laws and legislative doc's. 440 vols.

U. S. congressional doc's. 507 vols.

Miscellaneous doc's. 316 vols.

Congressional Globe. 104 vols.

Ten bundles of old nos. of periodicals, pamphlets, etc.

T. D. Cornwell, Washington, D. C.

Poore's congressional directory, 1883. 8°.

W. A. Courtenay, Charleston, S. C.

Year book of the city of Charleston, 1883. 8°.

T. H. Craven, Albany, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Albany,
for 1883. 8°.

T. H. Crawford, Portland, Ore.

Annual reports of the public schools of Portland, 1884. 8°.

L. Delisle, Paris, Fr.

Manuscripts du Comte d'Ashburnham, par M. Delisle. 4°.

E. F. Duren, Bangor, Me.

Minutes of the general conference of the congregational churches
in Me., 1884. 8°.

[Sen. Doc. No. 20.]

H. J. Eggleston, Flatbush, N. Y.

Kings Co. Rural and Brooklyn Gazette, for 1884. f°.

H. M. Eldredge, Fort Plain, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Montgomery, for 1883. 8°.

E. J. Farmer, Cleveland, Ohio.

Resources of the Rocky Mountains, by E. J. Farmer. 8°.

L. Fernandez, San Jose, Costa Rica.

Coleccion de documentos para la historia de Costa Rica. 1881-2.
Vol. 3. 8°.

Hon. D. D. Field, New York City.

Speeches, arguments, etc., of David Dudley Field. Edited by A. P. Sprague. 2 v. 8°.

Fifth to tenth reports of the Association for the reform and codification of the law of nations. 8°.

Mr. Field's answer to Mr. Carter on codification; also Reply of Messrs. Field, Savage and others to Messrs. Carter and others on the civil code. 8°.

C. H. Fisher, M. D., Providence, R. I.

Rhode Island registration report, 1882. 8°.

Annual report of state board of health of R. I., 1883. 8°.

A. A. Foote, Morrisville, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Madison, for 1883. 8°.

J. Gardineer, Albany, N. Y.

Charlestown directory, 1862. 12°.

W. L. Germain, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Clinton, for 1883. 8°.

D. Goodwin, Jr., Chicago, Ill.

The Dearborns; by D. Goodwin, Jr. 8°.

Ill. and 13th amendment to const. of U. S., by Wm: Bross. 8°.

S. C. Gould, Manchester, N. H.

Proceedings of the grand commandery of Knights Templar of N. H., 1883. 8°.

Proceedings of the grand encampment of I. O. O. F. of N. H., 1883. 8°.

S. A. Green, M. D., Boston, Mass.

Annual report of Boston board of health, 1883-4. 8°.

Annual report of Boston overseers of the poor, 1883-4. 8°.

Garfield memorial services, held at several stations throughout the country. 8°.

Notes on a copy of Dr. Wm. Douglass' narrative for 1793, by N. A. Green, M. D. 8°.

Twenty-seven miscellaneous pamphlets.

S. S. Green, Worcester, Mass.

Gleanings from history of second period of Worcester, Mass., by S. S. Green. 8°.

L. A. Griswold, Vernon, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Otsego, for 1883. 8°.

M. Guthrie, Liverpool, Eng.

On Mr. Spencer's unification of knowledge; by M. Guthrie. 8°.

On Mr. Spencer's data of ethics; by M. Guthrie. 1884. 8°.

J. S. Haring, Orangeburg, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Sullivan, for 1883. 8°.

Mrs. Ira Harris, Loudonville, N. Y.

Congressional Globe. 12 v. 4°.

U. S. census, and U. S. R. R. explorations. 7 v. 4°.

U. S. congressional documents. 64 v. 4°.

N. Y. legislative manuals, and miscel. pamphlets. 8°.

G. L. Harrison, Philadelphia, Pa.

Legislation on insanity. Comp. by Geo. L. Harrison.

B. F. Hawes, Oakfield, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Yates, for 1883. 8°.

D. P. Hodson, Ithaca, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Yates, for 1883. 8°.

L. S. Holmes, Middlebury, Vt.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Windham, for 1883. 8°.

F. B. Homes, St. Louis.

St. Louis city directory.

F. B. Hough, N. Y.

The thousand islands. 1880. 12°.

Apuntes bibliograficas.

Nineteen miscell.

Rev. W. Hull, Hudson, N. Y.

The law of charitable and religious trusts, by Rev. Wm. Hull. 8°.

Col. C. C. Jones, Jr., Augusta, Ga.

Address on the life and services of Hon. C. J. Jenkins, by C. C. Jones, Jr., LL. D. 8°.

Address before the Confederate Survivors' Association, April 26, 1884, by C. C. Jones, Jr., LL. D. 8°.

G. F. Koon, Omaha, Neb.

Omaha city directories, 1872, '76, '78, '79, '81, '82. 6 v. 8°.

Kansas city directories, 1873, '74. 2 v. 8°.

San Francisco directory, 1874. 8°.

Denver directory, 1873. 8°.

Council Bluffs directories, 1876, '79. 2 v. 8°.

Colorado gazetteer,, 1871, '75, '77, '79. 4 v. 8°.

Nebraska gazetteer, 1879, '82. 2 v. 8°.

Directories of Cedar Rapids, Lawrence, etc. (14).

Twenty-seven miscellaneous pamphlets.

Hon. W. L. Learned, Albany, N. Y.

A collection of printed papers in cases heard at the general terms of the supreme court of N. Y. in the third judicial department, during the years 1875 to 1883, inclusive. 163 v. 8°.

W. P. Letchworth, Buffalo, N. Y.

Life of Samuel F. Pratt, by W. P. Letchworth. 4°.

H. S. McCall, Albany, N. Y.

The Independent, for the year 1883. f°.

New school presb. church, minutes of gen. assembly, 1855, 1861. 2 p. 8°.

D. McDonald & Co., Albany, N. Y.

Gas engineers and supt's annual, 1884. 12°.

J. McDonough, Albany, N. Y.

One copper coin — The end of Pain. Jan. 21, 1793.

Rev. I. Magee, D. D., Rondout, N. Y.

Semi-centennial celebration of the Rondout Presb. Church, 1883. 8°.

Prof. J. M. Maisch, Phila., Pa.

American Journal of Pharmacy, Jan.-Sept., 1884. 8°.

M. M. Mara, Syracuse, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Onondaga, for 1883. 8°.

L. R. Marsh, New York City.

Report of the commission to locate public parks in the city of N. Y., 1884. 8°.

Rev. J. L. Meagher, Marathon, N. Y.

The great cathedrals and churches of the world. By Rev. J. L. Meagher. 1884. 8°.

Teaching truth by signs and ceremonies. By Rev. J. L. Meagher. 1883. 8°.

The festal year. By Rev. J. L. Meagher. 1883. 12°.

J. L. Millard, Riverhead, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Suffolk, for 1883. 8°.

G. W. Morrow, Lowville, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Lewis, for 1883. 8°.

David Murray, LL. D., Albany, N. Y.

Origin, progress and destiny of the English language, by J. A. Weisse, M. D. 8°.

Ideas for a science of good government, by Peter Cooper, LL. D. 8°.

The obelisk and free masonry, by J. A. Weisse, M. D. 8°.

Some recollections of a blameless life. Edited by J. B. Price. 8°. Two pamphlets. 2 p. 8°.

J. E. Myers, Schenectady, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Schenectady, for 1883. 8°.

J. A. P. Newlands, London, Eng.

On the discovery of the periodic law. 1884. 12°.

G. S. Newlands, Elizabethtown, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Essex, for 1883. 8°.

C. S. Owens, Utica, N. Y.

Report of the U. S. com'r of education for 1879. 8°.

Sunday Morning. Vol. 2. 8°.

Nineteen special numbers of newspapers. f°.

Five volumes and 171 miscellaneous pamphlets.

C. H. Paddock, Canandaigua, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Ontario, for 1883. 8°.

C. P. Patterson, Walworth, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Wayne, for 1883. 8°.

R. A. Peacock, F. G. S., London, Eng.

Saturated steam the motive power in volcanoes and earthquakes. By R. A. Peacock. 2d ed. 12°.

G. B. Peck, M. D., Providence, R. I.

Historical sketch of the Narragansett baptist association, 1860-84, by Geo. B. Peck, M. D. 8°.

Rev. Wm. Stevens Perry, D. D., Davenport, Ia.

The Iowa churchman, Jan.-Sept., 1884. 4°.

The episcopal address, diocese of Iowa, 1844; and historical sketch of the protestant episcopal church, 1784-1884, by Rev. Wm. Stevens Perry, D. D. 8°.

J. H. Phelps, West Townshend, Vt.

Collections relating to the town of Townshend, Vt. Part II. By Jas. H. Phelps. 8°.

D. J. Pratt, Ph. D., Albany, N. Y.

The Christian World, for 1884. 8°.

G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York city.

History of the Bank of New York, 1784-1884; by H. W. Domett. 8°.

W. C. Ramsdale, Albion, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Orleans, for 1883. 8°.

W. B. Rawle, Philadelphia, Pa.

With Gregg in the Gettysburg campaign; by Wm. B. Rawle. 8°.

J. H. Raymond, M. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Report of the com'r of health of Brooklyn on illuminating gas, 1883. 8°.

N. L. Robinson, Canton, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of St. Lawrence, for 1883. 8°.

S. C. Rodgers, Troy, N. Y.

Proceedings of the N. Y. State Stenographers' Association, 1883. 8°.

E. Savage, Albany, N. Y.

Chamber of commerce reports, 1878-9, '79-80. 2 v. 8°.

N. Y. Produce Exchange reports, 1875-6, '81. 2 v. 8°.

Mich. R. R. report, 1878, '83. 2 v. 8°.

U. S. commerce and navigation, 1882. 8°.

Ca. reports on canals, 1876-7-8. 3 v. 8°.

Ten nos. of Annales des Ponts et Chaussées. 1883-4. 8°.

G. H. Scribner, Yonkers, N. Y.

Where did life begin? By G. Hilton Scribner. 12°.

R. Seabury, Hempstead, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Queens, for 1883. 8°.

Robert Sewell, New York city.

Argument of Robert Sewell in Metropolitan Elevated Railway v. The Manhattan and the N. Y. Elevated Railway Co's, Jan., 1884 8°.

H. E. Smith, Albany, N. Y.

The Brazilian language....by A. Cavalcanti. 8°.

E. M. Snow, M. D., Providence, R. I.

Providence city registration report, 1883. 8°.

C. Stillman, Belmont, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Allegany, for 1883. 8°.

A. C. Stilson, Ottumwa, Ia.

Journal of the 31st annual convention of the prot. episcopal church, diocese of Ia., 1884. 8°.

F. A. Stowell, Elmira, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Chemung, for 1883. 8°.

Rev. E. W. Syle, D. D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Common prayer of the church. [Eng. and Chinese.] 12°

E. W. Terrill, Pitcher, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Chenango, for 1883. 8°.

J. Terwilliger, New York city.

Proceedings of the grand encampment of I. O. O. F. of state of N. Y., 1884. 8°.

Proceedings of the grand lodge of I. O. O. F. of the state of N. Y., 1884. 8°.

W. P. Thompson, Liverpool, Eng.

Handbook of patent law; 6th ed., 1884. 12°.

C. W. Trimper, Valatie, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Columbia, for 1883. 8°.

P. F. Vanderheyden, Troy, N. Y.

Troy city directory, 1883. 8°.

A. Van Derveer, M. D., Albany, N. Y.

Five medical pamphlets.

Rev. W. Veenschoten, Muitzeskill, N. Y. :

Should the reformed church in America continue a separate organization? An essay, by Rev. W. Veenschoten. 8°.

A. A. Vorsterman van Oyen, La Haye, Hollande.

Dictionnaire nobiliaire. 1884. 8°.

J. W. Wallace, Philadelphia, Pa.

Sketches of Col. W. Bradford, 1721-1791. By J. W. Wallace. 8°.

Rev. C. A. Walworth, Albany, N. Y.

Brownson's quarterly review. Vols. 1-3. 8°.

Sarpi istoria del concilio Tridentius, 1789. 8 v. 8°.

Twenty-two pamphlets.

R. H. Ward, M. D., Troy, N. Y.

Proceedings of the American Society of Microscopists, 1883. 8°.

Micrometry; reports on, etc. 8°.

H. D. Waters, Cuyler, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Cortland, for 1883. 8°.

Rev. R. C. Waterston, Boston, Mass.

Memoir of George B. Emerson, LL. D., by R. C. Waterston. 8°.

C. R. Watkins, Havana, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Schuyler, for 1883. 8°.

A. J. Weise, Troy, N. Y.

Capistrano de Abreu, Descobrimento do Brasil. 8°.

Capistrano de Abreu, O Brasil no seculo XVI. 12°.

Cardim, Do principio e origem dos Indios do Brasil. 8°.

Mrs. S. R. Wells, New York city.

Phrenological Journal, Jan.-Sept., 1884. 8°.

F. E. Westbrook, Kingston, N. Y.

Historical sketches of the old senate house of 1777 at Kingston, N. Y., by F. E. Westbrook. 8°.

White, Smith & Co., Boston, Mass.

The Folio, Jan.-Sept., 1884. f°.

H. P. Wilds, New York city.

An essay on codification, by J. H. Dougherty. 8°.

II. Winn, Greenfield, Mass.

Two arguments on taxation, by Henry Winn. 21p. 8°.

Prof. C. F. Zincken, Leipzig, Germany.

Ergänzungen zu der physiographie der Braunkohle. 8°.

APPENDIX VI.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE GENERAL LIBRARY SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE ANNUAL REPORT IN 1884, FOR THE NINE MONTHS ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1884.

[The periodicals and newspapers received at the library, and recorded in previous reports, still continue to be received if published, even when not mentioned in this report.]

- Abolition a sedition. By a northern man. Philadelphia, 1839. 24°.
- Académie de Metz. Mémoires, 1877-78, 1878-79. Metz, 1879, 81. In one vol. 8°.
- Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-arts de Belgique. Mémoires couronnés. Tomes 31-35. Bruxelles, 1881-83. 5 vol. 8°.
- . Bulletins. 2me série, tome 50; 3me série, tome 1-5. Bruxelles, 1880-83. 6 vol. 8°.
- . Tables générales du recueil des bulletins. 2me série, tomes 21-50, 1867-80. Bruxelles, 1883. 8°.
- . Mémoires. Tome 41, 1875; tome 43, 44, 1882. Bruxelles. 3 v. 4°.
- . Mémoires couronnés. Tome 41, 1878; t. 44, 1882. Bruxelles. 2 v. 4°.
- Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Proceedings. Vol. 32, 1882. Philadelphia, 1883. 8°.
- Addis, Wm. E., and T. Arnold. A Catholic dictionary containing some account of the doctrine, discipline, rites, ceremonies, councils and religious orders of the Catholic church. New York, 1884. 8°.
- Aikin, Rev. Solomon. Writings collected. Haverhill, Mass., 1809-11. In one vol. 8°.
- Alabama. Geological survey. Report of progress for 1879 and [Sen. Doc. No. 20.] 9

- 1880; for 1881 and 1882, embracing an account of the agricultural features of the state. By E. A. Smith. Montgomery, 1881, 83. 2 vols. 8°.
- Albany, N. Y. Manual of the Common Council, 1872. Albany, 1872. 12°.
- . Manual of the Board of Instruction... Albany, 1884. 16°.
- . Merit roll of the Albany Free Academy for the term ending Dec., 1868, 69, 70, 71, 72; and June, 1873. Merit roll of the Albany High School for 1873-76. Albany, 1868-76. In one vol. Merit roll for 1877-1882. In one vol. 2 vol. 8°.
- . Sixteenth annual report of the Board of Fire Commissioners, Nov. 1, 1883. Albany, 1883. 8°.
- Albany Institute. Proceedings, from Oct., 1874, to Dec., 1877. Vol. 2. Albany, 1878. 8°.
- . Transactions. Vol. 10, 1883. 8°.
- Alexander, W. E. History of Chickasaw and Howard counties, Iowa. Decorah, Io., 1883. 8°.
- Allen, Nathan, *M. D.* Papers (12) on insanity, collected, 1869-80. In one vol. 8°.
- Allen, Ste. M. Origin and early progress of the Republican party in the United States, together with the history of its formation in Massachusetts: with memorial addresses on the... 25th anniversary, celebrated at Worcester, Sept. 15, 1879. Boston, 1879. 92 p. 8°.
- Alvarez, Alonzo. Progress and intelligence of Americans... upon the normal and absolute servitude of inferior animates to mankind... U. S. A., 1865. 8°.
- American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings, v. 18. May, 1882 to May, 1883. Boston, 1883. 8°.
- American annual Cyclopædia. (Appleton's) for 1883. New York, roy. 8°.
- American Antiquarian Society. Proceedings. For 1880-81, 1882-83. Worcester, 1882-83. 2 vol. 8°.
- American Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings, 1882, 1883. Salem, 1883, 84. 2 vol. 8°.
- American Association of the Red Cross. History of the Red Cross. The treaty of Geneva, and its adoption by the United States. Washington, 1883. sm. 4°.
- American Bankers' Association. Reports collected, 1875-81. In one vol. 8°.
- American Bible Society. Reports, 60th-65th, 1876-81. New York. In one vol. 8°.
- . Bible Society Record, vol. 26, 27, 1881, 82. New York. In one vol. roy. 8°.
- American Journal of Forestry. Edited by F. B. Hough, vol. 1, Sept., 1882, to Oct., 1883. Cincinnati, Oh., 1882-83. 8°.
- American Journal of Numismatics, and Bulletin of American Numismatic and Archaeological Societies. Quarterly. Vol. 8, 9, Oct., 1873 to April, 1875. Boston. In one vol. roy. 8°.

- American Journal of Philology.** Edited by B. L. Gildersleeve. Vol. 1-4, 1880-83. Baltimore, 1880-83. 4 vol. 8°.
- American Philosophical Society.** Proceedings, vol. 19, 20, March, 1880, to April, 1883. Philadelphia, 1882, 83. 2 vol. 8°.
- . Transactions, vol. 15. Philadelphia, 1881. 4°.
- American Tract Society, N. Y.** 53d to 57th annual reports, 1878-82. New York, 1878-82. In one vol. 8°.
- Ames Free Library.** Catalogue of, at North Easton, Mass. Boston, 1883. 2 vol. 8°.
- Amsterdam.** Catalogus bibliothecæ Amstelredamensis. Lugduni Bat., MDCXII. (Reprinted.) Amsterdam, 1881. 31 p. 4°.
- Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Boston, Mass.** Annual record, *with sermons; collected.* In 2 vol. 8°. *Contents:*
85th, 1723, Foxcraft; 189th, 1827, Brazer; 195th, 1833, Thompson; 219th, 1857, Means; 220th, 1858, J. C. Smith; 221st, 1859, Hepworth; 222d, 1860, Nickerson; 223d, 1861, Lothrop; 224th, 1862, Vinton; 227th, 1865, Randall; 229th, 1867, Osgood; 230th, 1868, Storrs; 234th, 1872, Brooks; Vol. 2, 235th, 1873, Ware; 237th, 1875, Savage; 238th, 1876, Ryder; 239th, 1877, Townsend; 242d, 1880, Hale; 243d, 1881, Collyer; 244th, 1882, Bolles.
- Anderson, Martin B.** Legislation to prevent the United States from being made a receptacle for foreign paupers.... 1876. 14 p. Pam. 2222.
- . Voluntaryism in higher education.... New York, 1876. 16 p. Pam. 2195.
- Andover Theological Seminary.** General catalogue of, 1880. Andover, 1883. 8°.
- Andrews, Geo. H.** Twelve letters on the future of New York. New York, 1877. Pam. 2213.
- Anghiera, Peter, martyr.** Opus epistolarum... tanta cura excusum.... Cui accesserunt epistolæ Ferdinandi de Pulgar... cum tractatu Hispanico de viris Castellæ illustribus. Editio postrema. Amstelodami, 1670, xxvi, 486, 32. 63 p. f°.
- Annals of Europe.** For the year 1740.... London, 1742. 563 p. 8°.
- Anti-Masonic Almanacs.** Collected. In one vol. 8°. *Contents:*
Anti-Masonic Almanac, No. 5, for 1832, by E. Giddins; No. 6, for 1883. *With,* The New England Anti-Masonic Almanac, for 1829, for 1830, 31, 34, 35.
- Arizona Territory.** Resources of, with a description of the Indian tribes, ancient ruins, stage and wagon roads, etc. San Francisco, 1871. 31 p. *With,* The resources of. A manual of reliable information concerning the territory. By P. Hamilton. Prescott, Ar., 1881, 120 p. *And, the same title,* Second edition, 1883. In one vol. 8°.
- Asiatic Society of Bengal.** Journal of, No. 3, 4, 5, Calcutta, 1862. In one vol. 8°.
- Asseline, D.** Antiquitéz et chroniques de la ville de Dieppe.... Dieppe, 1874, 2 vol. 8°.
- Association for the Advancement of Women.** Papers read at the

- 3d, 4th and 10th congress of women, 1875, 76, and 1882. In one vol. 8°.
- Auburn, N. Y., directories for 1871-72, 73-4, 75-6, 76-7, 77-8, 78-9, 79-80, 80-1, 81-2, 82-3. Auburn, 1871-82. 11 vol. 8°.
- Auburn Theological Seminary. General catalogue of, 1882. Auburn, 1882. 8°.
- Audrain county, Missouri. History of,....including a history of its townships, towns and villages. Together with a condensed history of Missouri....Illustrated. St. Louis, 1884. vii, 978 p. roy. 8°.
- Auge, M. Lives of the eminent dead and biographical notices of prominent citizens of Montgomery county, Pa. Morristown, 1879. 604 p. 8°.
- Augsburg. Jahres-Bericht über die Leistungen der städtischen Armenpflege in Augsburg, für das Etats-Jahr 1849-50—1865. Augsburg, 1850-65. In one vol. 8°.
- Ayer's Almanacs, for 1856, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 69, 74, 77, 79, 80. Lowell, Mass. In one vol. 8°.
- Bachelder, J. B. Popular resorts, and how to reach them. Combining a brief description of the principal summer retreats in the United States, and the routes of travel leading to them. Illustrated. 4th ed. Boston, 1876. 390 p. 8°.
- Backus, Charles. [Sermons collected, 1794, 96.] In one vol. 8°.
- Baptist Almanac and Annual Register. For 1841, 47, 49, 50, 53, 55, 57, 58. *With*, American Baptist year-book, 1871. Philadelphia. In one vol. 8°.
- Baptist churches of Vermont. Minutes of anniversaries for 1863, 69, 70, 71, 72. In one vol. 8°.
- Baptist Missionary Convention of the state of New York. Annual reports of, for 1851, 52, 57, 61, 62. In one vol. 8°.
- Baptist Quarterly. Vol. I. 1867. Philadelphia. 8°.
- Barrows, Wm. American commonwealths. Oregon; the struggle for possession. Boston, 1884. 12°.
- Bartlett, N. Military record of Louisiana....New Orleans, 1875. 8°.
- Bassnett, T. Outlines of a mechanical theory of storms, containing the true law of lunar influence, with practical instructions.... to calculate the coming changes of the wind and weather.... New York, 1854. 12°.
- Bates, Rev. W. The whole works of....with a memoir of the author....London, 1815. 4 vol. 8°.
- Battle of Coney Island; or, free trade overthrown. A scrap of history written in 1900. By an eye witness. Philadelphia, 1883. 116 p. 12°.
- Bayard, Thomas F. Speeches collected. 1876-80. In one vol. 8°.
- Bayley, N. English and Latine exercises for school-boys, comprising all the rules of syntaxis....The fifth edition, newly improved and revised. Boston, 1720. 16°.

- Beadle, Delos W. The American lawyer, and business-man's form book; containing forms and instructions for contracts... bonds... notes... deeds... and wills; and a map and seal of each state in the union. New York, 1852. 12°.
- Beard, Geo. M., and A. D. Rockwell. The medical use of electricity.... New York, 1867. 65 p. 12°. Pam. 2209.
- Beasley, Henry. The druggist's general receipt book.... 4th American from the 5th London edition. Philadelphia, 1863. 12°.
- Bedell, *Bp.* Gregory T. Sermons collected, 1854-74. In one vol. 8°.
- Beneficent Congregational Church, Providence, R. I. Commemorative discourses preached in Oct. 18, 1868. By James G. Vosc, pastor.... Providence, 1869. 135 p. 12°.
- Bennington centennial. Centennial celebration of the battle of Bennington, Aug. 1877. In one vol. 4°.
- Beristain, J. M. Bibliotece hispano-americana septentrional ó catálogo y noticia de los literatos, que ó nacidos ó educados, ó florecientes en la America septentrional española, han dado a luz algun escrito, o lo han dexado preparato para la prensa. (Tomo I, A-F.) Mexico, 1816. f°.
- Bernheim, *Rev.* G. D. History of the German settlements and of Lutheran church in North and South Carolina.... to the close of the first half of the present century. Philadelphia, 1872. 12°.
- Bible: English. The Holy Bible, containing the old and new testaments.... Being accurately accented in the texts, and divided into syllables as they ought to be pronounced.... By Israel Alger, jun. Boston, 1826. 8°.
- Bible: Tahitian, N. T. Te evanalia a Mataio.... Tahiti, 1820....
With, Te evanalia a Ioane.... Tahiti, 1821. In one vol. 12°.
- Bibliothèque National (de France). Inventaire Général et méthodique des manuscrits français de la B. N. par L. Delisle.... Tome I. Théologie. Paris, 1876. 8°.
- Bickerton, A. W. On the origin of the visible universe, and, On the genesis of worlds and systems. Christchurch, New Zealand, 1879. Pam. 2219.
- Bicknell, *Rev.* Geo. W. History of the Fifth regiment, Maine volunteers.... From.... June 24, 1861 to.... July 24, 1864. Portland, 1871. 12°.
- Bicknell, Tho. W. A memorial of a respectable and respected family and especially of Joshua Bicknell. Boston, 1880. 32, xvi p. 8°.
- Bidwell, Edwin M. Genealogy of the first seven generations of the Bidwell family in America. Albany, N. Y., 1884. 123 p. 8°.
- Bigelow J. M., *M. D.* The medical profession; its nature and requisites. An address.... Oct. 4th, 1881. Albany, 1881. Pam. 2206.
- Biological Society of Washington. Proceedings, 1880-82. See Smithsonian Institution, *Miscell. Collections*, vol. 25.

- Bishop, Leverett, *M. D.* Introduction and progress of homeopathy in Oneida county, N. Y. and biographies of its practitioners. 1872. 37 p. 8°. Pam. 2203.
- Black. Friars Society in the city of New York. Orations by J. Ogden Hoffman, 1788, and Dr. Jas. Tillary, 1789. In one vol. 12°.
- Blackett, W. S. Researches into the lost histories of America, or the zodiac shown to be an old terrestrial map in which the Atlantic isle is delineated; so that light can be thrown upon the obscure histories of the earthworks and ruined cities of America. London and Phil'a, 1884. 8°.
- Blaine, James G. Memoir of Luther Severance. Augusta, 1856. 33 p. 8°.
- . Twenty years of congress; from Lincoln to Garfield. With a review of the events which led to the political revolution of 1860. Vol. I. Norwich, Conn., 1884. 8°.
- Blessington, J. P. The campaigns of Walker's Texas division.... New York, 1875. 8°.
- Blount, *Sir* Thomas P. Essays on several subjects. The third impression, with very large additions. London, 1697. 18°.
- Bluehill, Maine, Congregational Church centennial. Bangor, 1874. 34 p. 8°.
- Bluett, Thos. Some memoirs of the life of Job, the son of Solomon the high priest of Boonda in Africa; who was a slave about two years in Maryland.... London, 134. 63 p. sm. 8°.
- Board of United Charities in New York city. Hand book of the benevolent institutions and charities of New York for 1876. New York, 1876. 12°.
- Boisthibault, D. de. Les vœux des Hurons et des Abnaquis à Notre-Dame de chartres.... Avec les lettres des missionnaires catholiques au Canada, une introduction et des notes. Chartres, 1857. viii, 82 p. 12°.
- Boker, Geo. H. Kismet, a poem. 8 p. 8°. Pam. 2217.
- Bolton, H. C. Index to the literature of manganese, 1596-1874. Salem, 1876. 44 p. 8°. Pam. 2227.
- Bordone, Benedetto. Libro di, nel qual si ragiona de tutte l'isole del mondo con li lor nomi antichie moderni, historie, fanole, & modi del loro uiuere, & in qual parte del mare stanno, & in qual parallelo & clima giacciono. Vincgia, 1528. 10, lxxiii leaves. f°.
- Boston: Records. A report containing Boston births, baptisms, marriages and deaths, 1630-1699. Boston, 1883. 8°.
- Boston Society of Natural History. Proceedings, vol. 20, 1880-82. Boston, 1882. 8°.
- Boston University. Vol. 1. Year book. Vol. 1-8, 1874-80. Boston, 1874-80. In one vol. 8°.
- Boturini Benaducci, L. Idea de una nueva historia general de la America septentrional. Fundata sobre material copioso de figuras, symbolos, caracteres, y geroglificos, cantares, y manuscritos de

- autores indios ultimamente descubiertos....Madrid, 1746. xl, 167 p. *With*, Catologo del Museo historico indiano de Cav. L. B. B. 1746 viii, 96 p. In one vol. sm. 4°.
- Bowen, Wm. H. Memoir of George T. Day, D. D., minister and editor; 1846-75. Dover, N. H., 1876. 12°.
- Brace, Charles L. [Writings collected.] New York. 1879, 81. In one vol. 8°.
- Bradley, L. Apparatus for electric measurement, with rules and directions for its practical application. New York, 1872. 28 p. 8°. Pam. 2229.
- Brassey, *Mrs.* Annie. A voyage in the Sunbeam, our home on the ocean for eleven months. Chicago, 1883. 8°.
- Brinckerhoff, T. V. Historical sketch of the town of Fishkill, from its first settlement. Fishkill Landing, 1866. 49 p. 12°.
- Brinton, Daniel G. The Gueguence; a comedy ballet in the Nahuatl-Spanish dialect of Nicaragua. Edited by: Philadelphia, 1883. 8°.
- British Archæological Association. A report of the proceedings, at the first general meeting, held at Canterbury,....1844....London, 1846. 8°.
- British Association for the Advancement of Science. Report of the 52d meeting, 1882. London, 1883. 8°.
- British Museum. Catalogue of printed books. America, etc. London, 1883. 23 p. f°.
- Brooks, H. K. Annals of the revolution; or, a history of the Doans. Philadelphia, 1830. 82 p. 18°.
- Brooklyn Directories for 1862-63, 1867-68, 1873-74, 1874-75. Brooklyn, 1862-74. 4 vol. 8°.
- Brooks, Erastus. Historical records of Staten Island, centennial and bi-centennial for two hundred years and more. *Address* delivered at Staten Island, Nov. 1st, 1883. 39 p. 8°.
- Bross, Wm. [Writings collected.] Chicago, 1878, 84. In one vol. 8°.
- Brown, C. E. Brown's Gazetteer of the Chicago and Northwestern Railway, and branches, and of the Union Pacific Railroad....A complete directory of each place....Chicago, 1869. 8°.
- Brown's Shakspearian almanac. 1870, 81. Jersey City, N. J. In one vol. 12°.
- Browning, Oscar. An introduction to the history of educational theories. New York, 1882. 16°.
- Buck, James S. Pioneer history of Milwaukee. Vol. 3. From 1847 to 1853. Milwaukee, 1884. 8°.
- Bucks County, Pa., Historical Society. Papers (8) collected. 1862-84. In one vol. 8°.
- Bunce, John T. Fairy tales: their origin and meaning....New York, 1879. 16°.
- Burrell, A. B. Reminiscences of George La Bar, the centenarian of Monroe county, Pa....and incidents in the early settlement of

- the Pennsylvania side of the river valley, from Easton to Bushkill. Philadelphia, 1870. III P. 8°.
- Bushnell, Horace, *D. D.* [Writings collected.] Vol. 2. 1850-60. 12°.
- California. School law of California.... Editions of 1873, 74. Sacramento, 1873, 74. *With*, Fourth biennial report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the years 1871, 72; 5th, for 1872, 73. Sacramento, 1873, 74. In one vol. 8°.
- . Sixth biennial report, for 1874, 75. Sacramento, 1875. 8°.
- California Academy of Natural Sciences. Proceedings, vol. 2, 1858-62; vol. 3, Pt. 2, 1864, Pt. 3, 1866, Pt. 5, 1867; vol. 4, Pt. i, 1868, Pt. 2, 1870. San Francisco, 1863-70. In one vol. 8°.
- Callaway county, Missouri. History of,....including a history of its townships, towns and villages. Together with a condensed history of Missouri.... Illustrated. St. Louis, 1884. vii, 954 p. roy. 8°.
- Camden Society. Publications. N. S. 32. The voyage to Cadiz in 1625. Being a journal written by John G. Glanville.... Edited, with introduction and notes, by the Rev. A. B. Grant. 1883. sm. 4°.
- Campbell, Dudley M. A sketch of the history of Oneonta, N. Y. Oneonta, 1883. 67 p. 16°.
- Canada, Census of, 1880-81. Vol. 2. Ottawa, 1883. 8°.
- Carey, Henry C. The unity of law, as related in the relations of physical, social, mental and moral science. Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.
- Carleton, Wm. Valentine M'Clutchy, the Irish agent. 8°.
- Carlile, Richard. The life of Thomas Paine.... 2d ed. London, 1821. 28 p. 8°.
- . A new view of insanity; in which is set forth the present mismanagement of public and private madhouses, all the late and existing defects of New Bethlem; with some suggestions towards a new remedy for that almost universal disorder of the human race. London, 1831. iv, 72 p. 8°.
- Carpenter, Matthew H. [Speeches collected.] 1872, 73. In one vol. 8°.
- Carter, Franklin. The college as distinguished from the university. New Haven, 1881. 26 p. 8°. Pam. 2195.
- Casanova, J. J. Mémoires de J. J. Casanova de Seingalt écrits par lui-même, suivis de fragments des mémoires du Prince de Ligne. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1880. 8 vols. 12°.
- Casseday, Ben. The history of Louisville, from its earliest settlement till the year 1852. Louisville, Ky., 1852. 12°.
- Cassino, S. E. The Naturalists' directory, 1884. Boston, 1884. 12°.
- Cavalcanti, Amaro. The Brazilian language and its agglutinations. Rio Janeiro, 1883. 8°.
- Cedar Rapids, Iowa, directory for 1876-77; for 1880-81. 2 vol. 8°.

Chamberlain, Mellen. John Adams, the statesman of the American revolution. Address....Jan. 18. 1884. Boston, 1884. 85 p. 8°.

Chamberlayne, Edward. *Angliæ Notitia*: or, The present state of England. The second part of the Present state of England: together with divers reflections upon the ancient state thereof. The third edition, corrected and newly augmented. In the Savoy, 1671. 18°.

———. *Angliæ notitia*....The sixth edition. Part I. In the Savoy, 1672. 18°.

———. *Angliæ notitia*....The first and second parts. London, 1682. In one vol. 18°.

———. *Angliæ notitia*....London, 1684. 18°.

———. *Angliæ notitia*....London, 1694. 12°.

———. *Angliæ notitia*....London, 1700. 12°.

———. *Angliæ notitia*....London, 1704. 12°.

Chamberlayne, John. *Magnæ Britanniae notitia*: or, The present state of Great Britian....London, 1716. sm. 8°.

———. *Magnæ Britanniae notitia*....London, 1726. sm. 8°.

Charnock, Richard S. *Prænomina*; or the etymology of the principal christian names of Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1882, xvi, 128 p. 12°.

Chicago. Annual reports of the Board of Education, 1873, 74, 76, 79. Chicago, 1873-80. In one vol. 8°.

Chicago Historical Society. Collections. Vol. 3. The Edwards papers; being a portion of the collections of the letters, papers and manuscripts of Ninian Edwards, Chief Justice of the court of appeals of Kentucky; first and only governor of Illinois territory. Edited by E. B. Washburne. Chicago, 1884.

———. Vol. 2. Biographical sketch of Enoch Long, an Illinois pioneer. By Harvey Reid. Chicago, 1884. 2 vol. 8°.

———. Biographical sketch of the late Gen. Benj. J. Sweet. History of Camp Douglas....By Wm. Bross. Chicago, 1878. 28 p. 8°.

Child's Paper. Published monthly by the American Tract Society in New York....Vol. 1, 2, 1852-53, vol. 4-6, 1855-57. In one vol. f°.

Choix de documents géographiques conservés a la Bibliothèque Nationale. *Photogravures.* Paris, 1883. large f°.

Cicero, M. T. *Selectæ quædam epistolæ*....Curâ M. L. Hurlbut. Philadelphia, 1836. 12°.

Cieza de Leon, Pedro de. Tercero libro de las guerras civiles del Peru, el cual se llama la guerra de Quito....Tomo 1. Madrid, 1877. 8°.

Cincinnati, Common schools. Annual reports for 1874, 75, 77. Chicago, 1875-78. In one vol. 8°.

Citizen, The, of nature, in series of letters from an American Indian, in London, to his friend at home. London, 1825. 12°.

Civil rights. The Hibernian riot and the "insurrection of the

- capitalists." A history of important events in New York, in the midsummer of 1871. . . . New York, 1871. 73 p. 8°.
- Clarendon, Edward, *Earl of*. The miscellaneous works of. . . being a collection of several valuable tracts. . . . 2d edition. London, 1751. f°.
- Clark, Henry G., *M. D.* Medical jurisprudence. The annual address before the Mass. Med. Society, June 3, 1868. Boston, 1868. 27 p. 8°. Pam. 2208.
- Clark, Lewis H. Military history of Wayne county, N. Y. The county in the civil war. Syracuse, 1883. 8°.
- Clark, *Bp.* Thomas M. [Addresses collected.] Boston, etc., 1838-71. In one vol. 8°.
- . An historical discourse, delivered in St. John's Church, Providence, R. I., June 11, 1872, in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the parish. Hartford, 1872. 52 p. 8°.
- Clemens, Samuel L. Life on the Mississippi. By Mark Twain. Boston, 1883. 8°.
- Cleveland, N. H. Cleveland's Southold records. Record of the deaths and marriages in the town of Southold on Long Island, N. Y., from 1696 to Dec., 1880; begun by William Salmon who lived 1684 to 1759, continued by his descendants and supplemented and completed by N. H. Cleveland. Newsp. slips, 1881-83. 225 p. 8°.
- Cobbe, Frances P. The peak in Darien, with some other inquiries touching the soul and the body. An octave of essays. Boston, 1882. 12°.
- . Agnostic morality. See Topics of the time, No. 5.
- Coggeshall, Rev. S. W. Introduction of Methodism into Boston. A discourse delivered at the formation of the New Eng. Meth. Hist. Society, Boston, Feb. 28, 1859. Boston, 1859. 53 p. 8°.
- Cohasset, Mass. Centennial anniversary of the town of Cohasset, May 7, 1870. Oration by Thomas Russell. Speeches by. . . others. Boston, 1870. 69 p. 8°.
- Coin catalogues (12 collected), vol. 4. N. Y., &c., 1858-80. In one vol. 8°.
- Colbert, E. Historical and statistical sketch of the garden city, from the beginning until now. . . . Chicago, 1868. 224 p. *With*, New Chicago; a full view of the work of reconstruction, for the year. . . . Also, a review of the city's trade and commerce for the year. . . . etc. Chicago, 1872. 146 p. In one vol. 8°.
- Collections of papers relating to the present juncture of affairs in England. *With*, A second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth collection of papers, &c. London, 1688, 89. In one vol. 4°.
- College of New Jersey. Vol. 4. Catalogues of, for 1870-71 to 1876-77, 81-2. Princeton, 1870, 81. In one vol. 8°.
- Colorado. Rocky mountain directory and Colorado gazetteer, 1871. 8°.
- Colorado business directory and annual register for 1875, 77, 79. Denver, 1874-79. 3 vol. 12°.
- Columbus, C. Tre lettere di Cristoforo Colombo ed Amerigo Ves-

- pucci....recate in lingua italiana col testo spagnuolo a fronte da Augusto Zeri. Edizione numerata con tre facsimili in fotolito-grafia. Roma, 1881. 80 p. 8°. *With the same in facsimile.* 20 p. f°. 2 vol. 8° and f°.
- Comstock, J. H. Report upon cotton insects.... Washington, 1879. 8°.
- Conover, George S. The birth place of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or the Indian Red Jacket.... With a few incidents of his life. Water-
loo, N. Y., 1884. 22 p. 8°.
- Cooie, A. conference between the Scottish commissioners cleared reformation, and the Holland ministers. Apologetical narration, brought together by a well-wisher of both, (*i. e. Adam Steuart*). London, 1644. 18 p. sm. 4°.
- Cooper, T. V., and H. T. Fenton. American politics (non-partisan) from the beginning to date. Embodying a history of all the po-
litical parties.... elections from the beginning to date, presidential, sta te....etc. Chicago, 1884. 8°.
- Corn ell, A. B. [Historical sketch of New York.] *With*, Table of contents of "The public service of the state of New York dur-
ing the administration of Alonzo B. Cornell, governor." *Being a portion of that work.* Boston, 1882. 4°.
- Costa Rica. Coleccion de documentos para la historia de; Tomo 3. San Jose de Costa Rica, 1883. 8°.
- Council Bluffs, Iowa. Annual city directory for 1873-74; for 1876; for 1879. 3 vol. 8°.
- Covode, John. Memorial addresses on the life and character of, delivered in the senate and House of Representatives, Feb., 1871. Washington, 1871. 40 p. 8°.
- Cox, Jacob D. The second battle of Bull Run, as connected with the Fitz-John Porter case.... Cincinnati, 1882. 12°.
- Crawford and Richland counties, Wisconsin, History of, together with sketches of their towns and villages, educational, civil, mili-
tary and political history.... History of Wisconsin, embracing accounts of the pre-historic races.... Springfield, Ill., 1884. 1308 p. 4°.
- Crocker, N. B. A memorial of Nathan B. Crocker, D. D., late rector of St. John's church, Providence, R. I. Edited by R. B. Duane. Providence, 1866. 12°.
- Cushman, R. W. Elements of success. An address delivered at Columbia College, Washington, D. C. Washington, 1848. 29 p. 8°. Pam. 2195.
- Cutting, Hiram A. Meteorological tables and climatology of Ver-
mont, with map showing the rainfall; also, suggestions and direc-
tions about foretelling storms. Montpelier, 1877. 24 p. 8°. Pam. 2226.
- Colburn's New Monthly Magazine and Literary Journal. Vol. 1-87; 89-146. London, 1821-70. 145 vol. 8°.
- Cyprianus, Th. C. De unitate ecclesiæ; ad optimorum librorum fidem expressa, cum variis lectionibus, adnotationibus Fellii,

- Baluzii, etc., instructa. Curante M. F. Hyde. Burlingtoniae, N. J., 1852. 8°.
- Dakota. History of southeastern Dakota, its settlement and growth, geological features, counties, cities, towns and villages, incidents of pioneer life, biographical sketches ... with a brief history of the territory in general. Sioux City, 1881. 8°.
- Dale, R. W. Impressions of America. New York, 1878. 16°.
- Damariscotta and Newcastle, Maine. Centennial celebration at Damariscotta and Newcastle, July 4th, 1876, together with the historical address delivered by Gen. James A. Hall. Waldoboro, 1876. 18 p. 8°.
- Daniells, W. W. The Wisconsin tornadoes of May 23, 1878. 41 p. 8°. Pam. 2229.
- Daniels, George F. The Huguenots in the Nipmuck country or Oxford prior to 1713. ... Boston, 1880. 12°.
- Darien papers. 1695-1700. 4°. See Bannatyne Club Publications.
- Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences. Proceedings, vol. 3, 1879-81. Davenport, 1883. 8°.
- Davis, Lucius D. History of the Methodist Episcopal church in Newport, R. I. 12°.
- Davis, Wm. W. H. History of the Hart family of Warminster, Bucks county, Penn. To which is added the genealogy of the family from its first settlement in America. Doylestown, 1867. 8°.
- Day, Rev. George T. The life of Rev. Martin Cheney. Providence, 1853. 12°.
- De Costa, Rev. Benjamin F. [Arctic explorations, etc.] In one vol. 8°. Contents:
1. A relation of a voyage to Sagadahoc, 1607. Cambridge, 1880. 43 p.
 2. The 273d anniversary of Sagadahoc, etc. 8 p.
 3. Inventio fortunata. Arctic exploration, with an account of Nicholas of Lynn. New York, 1881. 36 p.
 4. Cabo de Baxos, or the place of Cape Cod in the old Cartology. New York, 1881. 13 p.
- Delfortrie, E. J. Mémoire sur les analogies des langues flamande, allemande et anglaise, ou étude comparée de ces idiomes.... Bruxelles, 1858. 566 p. 4°.
- Denison, Rev. Frederic. Shot and shell; the third Rhode Island regiment in the rebellion, 1861-65.... Providence, 1879. 8°.
- Denver, Col., directory for 1873. Denver, 1873. 8°.
- . For 1871. See Colorado Gazetteer for 1871.
- Dictes, The, and sayings of the philosophers. A facsimile reproduction of the first book printed in England by William Caxton, in 1847. London, 1877. 80 leaves. 4°.
- Dictionnaire Galibi, présenté sous deux formes; Ier, Commencant par le mot François; IIde. Par le mot Galibi. Précédé d'un essai de grammaire. Par M. D. L. S. (i. e. M. De La Salle de L'Estang.) Paris, 1763.

- Digby, Kenelm H. *Evenings on the Thames*.... London, 1864. 2 vols. 12°.
- Dionne, C. E. *Les oiseaux du Canada*. Quebec, 1883 sm. 12°.
- Directory of Homœopathic physicians in New York city, 1882. New York, 1882. 61vs. 8°. Pam. 2203.
- Dispensary for skin diseases, Philadelphia. Fourth annual report for 1874. Philadelphia, 1875. 15 p. 8°. Pam. 2202.
- District of Columbia directories for 1874-81. Washington, 1874-81. 8 vols. 8°.
- Donnell, E. J. [Writings collected.] New York, 1882, 84. In one vol. 8°.
- Douglass, John. *An experimental essay on mercury*.... Philadelphia, 1805. 29 p. 8°. Pam. 2200.
- Dover, N. H. *Celebrations, &c.* 89th anniversary of the national independence, July 4, 1865, at Dover. Full report of the celebration.... Dover, 1865. 36 p. *With*, 100th anniversary of the national independence, July 4, 1876; celebration by the city of Dover, the public proceedings.... Dover, 1876. 53 p. *And*, List of certain town officers, and representatives of Dover. 1879. 24 p. *Also*, Constitution and by-laws of the Young Men's Lyceum. 1834. 11 p. *Also*, Manual of the Belknap church in Dover. Sept., 1861. 16 p. *Also*, the history, articles of faith and government of the Franklin St. Baptist church, Dover, 1881. 16 p. In one vol. 8°.
- Dowler, Bennett, M. D. *Tableau of the yellow fever of 1853*, with topographical, chronological and historical sketches of the epidemics of New Orleans since their origin in 1796, illustrative of the quarantine question. New Orleans, 1854. 66 p. 8°. Pam. 2201.
- Drummond, John, M. D. *Medical schisms*. A letter to Wm. Roberts. Manchester, 1877. 16 p. 8°. Pam. 2203.
- Duncan, Wm. C. *The ladies' pulpit offering*. [A collection of eight discourses.] New Orleans, 1856. 12°.
- Dundonald, Earl of. *The present state of the manufacture of salt explained; and a new mode suggested of refining British salt*.... Second edition. London, 1785. 85, xxvii p. 8°. Pam. 2218.
- Du Pont, Samuel F. *Official dispatches and letters of Rear Admiral Du Pont, U. S. Navy, 1846-48, 1861-63*. Wilmington, 1883. 8°.
- Dutch, The, drawn to life in. 1. An exact description and character of the several provinces of the Netherlands. 2. An account of their trade and industry. 3. A....research into their policy, government and strength. 4. A....discourse of their religion and customs. 5. A close narrative of the way and method whereby they made themselves a free state,....whereunto is added the lives of the last five princes. 6. A continued history of the last war, together with their dealings with England, from the year 1612, to the year 1660 xix, 156 p. 18°.

- Eaton, John. Illiteracy and its social, political and industrial effects. An address. . . . Dec. 21, 1882. New York, 1882. 25 p. 8°. Pam. 2195.
- Eaton, Th. Review of New York, or rambles through the city. Original poems. Moral, religious, sarcastic and descriptive. New York, 1813. 18°.
- Echeverria, M. G. The trial of John Reynolds, medico-legally considered. New York, 1870. 47 p. 8°. Pam. 2208.
- Eclectic Medical College of the city of New York Register of graduates, 1876. *With* Annual announcements, 1867-70, 78. Pam. 2207.
- Econonic monographs. * [Collected.] In one vol 12°. *Contents:*
 No. 2. The silver question, the dollar of the fathers versus the dollar of the sons. By David A. Wells. New York, 1878. 47 p.
 No. 3. The tariff question and its relation to the present commercial crisis, by Horace White. 1878. 30 p.
 No. 4. Friendly sermons to the protectionist manufacturers of the United States, by J. S. Moore. 1878. 81 p.
 No. 12. National banking. A discussion of the merits of the present system, by M. L. Scudder, Jr. 1879. 73 p.
- Edgerly, James A. The Edgerly family. Boston, 1880. 8 p. 8°.
- Edwards, Justin. [Sermons collected.] Andover and Boston, 1824-41. In one vol. 8°.
- Edwards, Richard. Normal schools in the United States. 12 p. 8°. Pam. 2196.
- Egede Paulus. Dictionarium Grœnlandico-Danico-Latinum, complectens primitiva cum suis derivatis, quibus interjectæ sunt voces primariæ Kirendo Angekkutorum, adornatum a P. E. Hafniæ, 1750. 12°.
- . Grammatica Grœnlandica Danico-Latina. Havniæ, 1760. 18°.
- Egle, Wm. H. Historical papers. In one vol sm. 4°. *Contents:*
 1. Parson Elder : a biographical sketch. Harrisburg, Pa., 1871. 21 p.
 2. Col. Timothy Green, of the army of the revolution. Harrisburg, 1874. 24 p.
- Eléments de la grammaire othomi traduits de l'espagnol accompagnés d'une notice d'adelung sur cette langue traduite de l'allemand et suivis d'un vocabulaire comparé othomi-chinois. Paris, 1863. 38 p. 8°.
- Elliott Society of Natural History of Charleston, S. C. Journal of the: Vol. 1. Flora of the lower country of South Carolina reviewed, by Wm. W. Smith. Article 2. Normal presence of alcohol in the blood, by Wm. H. Ford, M. D. Charleston, 1854. 42, 58 p. 4°.
- Ellis, Alex. J. Algebra identified with geometry; in a series of five tracts. . . . London, 1874. 84 p. 8°. Pam. 2223.
- Ellis, Henry. Original letters, illustrative of English history; including numerous royal letters: from autographs in the British Museum, and one or two other collections. With notes and illustrations. Second series. London, 1827. 4 vols. 12°.

- Ellis, Sir S. C. Memoirs of the late Lieutenant-General Sir S. B. Ellis. From his own memoranda. Edited by Lady Ellis. London, 1866. 8°.
- Elwell, Edward H. Aroostook: with some account of the excursions thither of the editors of Maine, in the years 1853 and 1878, and of the colony of Swedes, settled in the town of New Sweden. Portland, 1878. 50 p. 8°.
- Essex county, Mass. Declaration of the county of Essex, by its delegates, assembled in convention at Ipswich, on the 21st of July, 1812. Salem, Mass., 1812. 16 p. 8°. Pam. 2199.
- Eusebius. Pamphilus. Evsebii Cæsariensis episcopi chronicon quod Hieronymus presbyter diuino eius ingenio Latinum facere curauit & vsque in Valentem Cæsarem Romano adiecit eloquio. Ad quem & Prosper & Matthæus Palmerius & Matthæus Palmerius demum & Ioannes Multinallis complura quæ ad hæc vsque tempora subsecuta sunt adiecere. [Parisii], 1512. xx, 175 lvs. sm. 4°.
- Evans, Estwick. A national patriotic poem. 2d edition. Washington, 1854. 34 p. 8°. Pam. 2217.
- Evans, Prof. Evan W. A new method of solving cubics and trinomial equations of all degrees. 20 p. 8°. Pam. 2223.
- Evans, John. Address to the ethnological and anthropological department of the section of biology at the Liverpool meeting, 1870. 8 p. 8°. Pam. 2219.
- Evelyn, W. G. Memoir and letters of Capt. W. Glanville Evelyn of the 4th regiment (King's Own,) from North America, 1774-76. Edited and annotated by G. D. Scull. Oxford, 1878. 8°.
- Ewaid, Heinrich. The history of Israel. Vol. 6. Translated from the German by J. F. Smith. London, 1883.
- Ewing, Thomas. Speech in favor of the protective system. Washington, 1832. 22 p. 8°. Pam. 2221.
- Farmer, E. J. The resources of the Rocky mountains, being a brief description of the mineral, grazing, agricultural and timber resources of Colorado, Utah, Arizona, New Mexico, Wyoming, Idaho, Montana and Dakota. Cleveland, Oh., 1883. 12°.
- Febres, Andres. Arte de la lengua general del reyno de Chile. Con un dialogo chileno-hispano muy curioso: a que se anade la doctrina christiana, esto es rezo, catecismo, coplas, confesionario, y platicas; lo mas en lengua chilena y castellana: y por fin, un vocabulario hispano-chileno y un calepino chileno-hispano mas copioso. Lima, 1765, xxx, 883 p. 18°.
- . Diccionario hispano-chileno y Chileno-hispano. Santiago, 1846. sm. 4°.
- Figuiet, Louis. The vegetable world; being a history of plants, with their botanical descriptions and peculiar properties. Illustrated . . . New York, 1867. 8°.
- First Congregational Church in Hartford. Commemorative exercises of, at its two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, October 11 and 12, 1883. Hartford, Conn., 1883. 215 p. 8°.

- First, The, [and Second] Irish Book. Published by request of the "Society for the preservation of the Irish language," for the use of the "Irish classes" in America. New York, 1878. 104 p. 12°.
- Fisch, *Rev.* The Evangelical Church of Lyons, France. Brief notice of its progress and present state. Croix-Rousse (Lyons), 1845. 23 p. 8°. Pam. 2235.
- Fitch, Asa. Memorial of the family and descendants of Peter Parker, of Washington county, New York. New York, 1877. 18 p. 8°.
- Fitchburg Railroad Company. 12th annual report of the directors of, Jan. 1854; 18th, 1860; 20th, 1862; 21st, 1863; 22d, 1864; 24th, 1866; 26th, 1868; 27th, 1869. Pam. 2246.
- Forbes, John M. The currency. Remarks and examination of, before the committee of the House of Representatives of the U. S. on banking and currency. Washington, 1874. 18 p. 8°. Pam. 2197.
- Four dissertations of the reciprocal advantages of perpetual union between Great Britain and her American colonies. Written for Mr. Sargent's prize medal.... Philadelphia, 1766. 12°.
- Franklin and Cerro Gordo counties, Iowa. History of, together with sketches of their towns, villages and townships; educational civil and political history.... History of Iowa.... pre-historic races.... Illustrated. Springfield, Ill., 1883. 1005 p. 4°.
- Free Trade, The, Advocate, and journal of political economy. Devoted to the science of political economy. Laissez nous faire. Edited by Condé Raguet. Vol. 1. Jan.-June, 1829. Philadelphia. roy. 8°.
- Freytas, Nicholas de. The expedition of Don Diego Dionisio de Peñalosa, governor of New Mexico, from Santa Fe to the river Mischipi and Quivira in 1662, as described by: With an account of Peñalosa's projects to aid the French to conquer the mining country in northern Mexico; and his connection with Cavalier de la Salle. By John G. Shea. New York, 1882. 101 p. 8°.
- Fructuoso, Gaspar. As sandades da terra pelo: Historia das ilhas do Porto-Sancto, Madeira, desertas e selvagens. Manuscripto do seculo XVI, anotado, por Alvaro Rodrigues de Azevedo. Funchal, 1873. xi, 920 p. 4°.
- Galena and Chicago Union Railroad Co. Eleventh annual report of.... for 1857. Chicago, 1857. 79 p. 8°. Pam. 2244.
- Gardiner, Lion. The papers and biography of Lion Gardiner, 1599-1663. Ed. by C. C. Gardiner. St. Louis, 1883. 4°.
- Gardiner, Wm. H. An address delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Harvard University, 28 Aug., 1834, on classical learning and eloquence. Cambridge, 1834. 68 p. 8°. Pam. 2195.
- Garfield, James A. In Memoriam. Memorial services in honor of James A. Garfield. Held at sea, on the Cunard "Scythia," Sept. 26, 1881.... Boston, 1882. 94 p. 8°.

- Garfield, S. *Climates of the north-west*.... Philadelphia, 1872. 24 p. 8°. Pam. 2226.
- Garneau, F. X. *Histoire du Canada depuis sa découverte jusqu'à nos jours*. Quatrième édition. Précédée d'une étude sur la vie et les œuvres de l'auteur par M. Chauveau, et d'une table analytique. Montréal, 1882-3. 4 vols. 8°.
- Gazette, The, of the United States. *Semi-weekly*. Published at the seat of government. Beginning April 14, 1790, and ending April 27, 1791; containing the laws and resolutions of Congress passed during the second and third sessions, and sketches of debates in the House of Representatives; also a series of original essays upon the most interesting subjects of life, manners, &c. Vol. 2. Philadelphia, 1790-1. f°.
- Genet, E. C. *Vindication of E. C. Genet: memorial on the upward forces of fluids*.... To which are added remarks on aerostation. New Haven, 1827. 34 p. 8°.
- Gentlemen and Ladies Town and Country Magazine. March, Sept., 1789; Feb., March, 1790. Boston. sm. 8°.
- George, Henry. *Social problems*. Chicago, 1884. 12°.
- . *Progress and poverty: an inquiry into the cause of industrial depressions, and of increase of want with increase of wealth. The remedy*. New York, 1883. 12°.
- Georgia. 1st-6th annual reports of the state school commissioner, 1871-77. Atlanta, 1871. In one vol. 8°.
- Gilman, M. D. *Bibliography of Vermont*.... Montpelier, 1880. *Newsp. slips*. 243 p. 8°.
- Gladstone, Wm. E. [Writings collected.] New York, 1875-79. In one vol. 8°.
- Glareanus, Henricus. *De geographia liber vnvs, ab ipso authore iam tertio recognitus*. Friburgi, 1536. 35 lvs. sm. 4°.
- Glenn, James. *The real nature of the electric fluid, explained and illustrated by numerous facts; also, a cause assigned for the polarity of the magnet. A new edition. To which is annexed a theory of the tides and currents of the ocean*. New York, 1844. 8°. Pam. 2229.
- Goethe, Johann W. *Correspondence with a child*. London, 1839. 3 vols. 12°.
- Goodale, G. L., M. D. *Report on toxicology*. Portland, Me. 12 p. 8°. Pam. 2208.
- Goodwin, Daniel, Jr. *The Dearborns; a discourse commemorative of the eightieth anniversary of the occupation of Fort Dearborn, and the first settlement of Chicago*.... Chicago, 1844. 56 p. 8°.
- Gordon, G. E. *What is the relation of the state to religion? An answer in four parts*.... Milwaukee, 1878. 24 p. 8°. Pam. 2219.
- Gordon, George H. *History of the campaign of the army of Virginia, under John Pope, Brig.-Gen. U. S. A. from Cedar Mountain to Alexandria, 1862*. Boston, 1880. 8°.

- Gourlay, Robert F. Plans for beautifying New York, and for enlarging and improving the city of Boston.... Boston, 1844. 38 p. 8°. Pam. 2214.
- Grand Army of the Republic. Proceedings of the 11th-13th annual meeting of the national encampment, 1877-80. *With*, Ceremonies on commemoration day in Canton, Mass., May 30, 1873, 75, 76. In one vol. 8°.
- Gravier, Gabriel. Relation du voyage des dames religieuses Ursulines de Rouen à la Nouvelle-Orléans avec une introduction et des notes. Paris, 1872. sm. 4°.
- Gray, John F., *M. D.* American medical association. Annual address before the Hom. Med. Society of the State of New York. Albany, 1872. 14 p. 8°. Pam. 2203.
- Great Britain. Specifications of patents granted for 1880-82. 146 vol. 8°.
- Greeley, Horace. An address on success in business.... New York, 1867. 38 p. 8°.
- Green, Andrew H. A three years' struggle with municipal misrule. Report.... Feb. 18, 1875. New York, 1875. 31 p. 8°. Pam. 2213.
- . Municipal debt of the city of New York. New York, 1874. 24 p. 12°. Pam. 2213.
- Green, Horace, *M. D.* Bronchial injections; a report with a statistical table, of one hundred and six cases of pulmonary diseases treated by bronchial injections. New York, 1856. 40 p. 8°. Pam. 2209.
- Greene, Benjamin F. Finding the error of the marine compass on board ship. Washington, 1875. 8°.
- Greene county, N. Y. History of, with biographical sketches of its prominent men. New York, 1884. 4°.
- Gregory, John. Centennial proceedings and historical incidents of the early settlers of Northfield, Vt., with biographical sketches.... Montpelier, Vt, 1878. 8°.
- Griscom, John H., *M. D.* A history, chronological and circumstantial, of the visitations of yellow fever at New York. New York, 1858. 36 p. 8°. Pam. 2201.
- Grob, Jean. The life of Ulrich Zwingli. *See* Rein, William.
- Gronniosaw, James A. U., an African prince. A narrative of the most remarkable particulars in the life of, as related by himself. The second edition. London? 1765? 37 p. 12°.
- Guernsey, Alfred H. Ralph W. Emerson, philosopher and poet. New York, 1881. 16°.
- Guide to the Central Park, New York, with a map of the proposed improvements. New York, 1859. 30 p. 12°. Pam. 2214.
- Gunn, Robert A., *M. D.* Vaccination: its fallacies and evils. New York, 1878? 20 p. 8°. Pam. 2202.
- Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, at Chicago. 17th and 18th annual announcement and catalogue, 1876, 77. Chicago, 1876, 77. 8°. Pam. 2207.
- Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia. 29th and 30th an-

- nual announcement of, 1876, 77. Philadelphia, 1876, 77. 8°. Pam. 2207.
- Haidinger, *M.* Physique du globe. Mémoir sur les rélations qui existent entre les étoiles filantes, les bolides et les essaims de météorites. Bruxelles, 1866 ? 19 p. 8°. Pam. 2229.
- Hakluyt Society, London. Publications, 1882, 83. 4 vols. 8°.
- Contents :*
- No. 65. The historye of the Bermudaes or Summer Islands, 1882.
- Nos. 66, 67. Diary of Richard Cocks, cape-merchant in the English factory in Japan, 1615-1622. 1883. 2 vols.
- No. 68. The second part of the Chronicle of Peru. By Pedro de Cieza de Leon. 1883.
- Hale, Enoch, *M. D.* Remarks on the pathology of the typhoid fever of New England. . . . 1839. 75 p. 8°. Pam. 2291.
- Hale, N. Remarks on the practicability and expediency of establishing a railroad on one or more routes from Boston to the Connecticut river. Boston, 1837. 71 p. 8°. Pam. 2246.
- Halkett, Samuel, and J. Laing. A dictionary of the anonymous and pseudonymous literature of Great Britain. . . . vol. 2. Edinburgh, 1883. 8°.
- Hall, Marshall. The two-fold slavery of the United States; with a project of self-emancipation. London, 1854. 12°.
- Hallowell, John K. Gunnison. Colorado's bonanza county. Geological monograph, No. 2. Denver, 1883. 8°.
- Halsey, Lewis. Fraternity. Poem delivered at the 35th reunion of the Theta Delta Chi Fraternity, at New York city, Nov. 3d, 1881. Dayton, Oh., 1882. 14 p. 8°. Pam. 2217.
- Hamerton, Philip G. Art essays. No. 1. The practical work of painting. Old Flemish masters. New York, 1880. 100 p. — *With*, Art essays, No. 2. Modern schools of art. New York, 1880. 90 p. — *And*, Higher education. (A symposium.) New York, 1879. 120 p. In one vol. 8°.
- Hamilton, A. B. Contributions to the history of Dauphin county. Pennsylvania. 1872? 61 p. 8°.
- Hamlin, Cyrus, *LL. D.* [Writings collected.] New York, 1883. In one vol. 8°.
- Hardy, *Lady* Duffus. Through cities and prairie lands. Sketches of an American tour. New York, 1881. 8°.
- Harman, John. Remarks upon the life, character and behaviour of the Rev. George Whitefield. . . . demonstrating, by astronomical calculation, that his ascention, meridian and declination were necessarily actuated by planetary influence. . . . London, 1664. 46 p. 12°. Pam. 2250.
- Harris, Elisha, *M. D.* [Writings collected.] Cambridge, 1874. In one vol. 8°.
- Harris, Ira. Speech on the government of cities. . . . Albany, 1868. 11 p. 8°. Pam. 2213.
- Harris, Henry. Les Colombo de France et d'Italie. Fameux marins du XVe siècle 1461-1492, d'après des documents nouveaux ou inédites. . . . Paris, 1874. 135 p. sm. 4°.
- Harrold, John. Libby, Andersonville, Florence. The capture,

- imprisonment, escape and rescue of John Harrold, a Union soldier in the war of the rebellion. With a description of prison life among the rebels, the treatment of union prisoners, their privations and sufferings. Philadelphia, 1870. 12°.
- Hartford and New Haven Railroad. Reports, 1835, 36, 39. New Haven. 8°. Pam. 2242.
- Harvard University. Bibliographical contributions. Edited by Justin Winsor. Nos. 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16. In one vol. 8°.
- . Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. Vol. (Being reports, 1882–83.) Cambridge, Mass., 1882–83. 8°.
- Hawes, *Mrs.* Louisa. Memoir of the Rev. Erskine J. Hawes, pastor of the Congregational Church, Plymouth, Conn. By his mother. New York, 1863. 12°.
- Hawley, Charles, *D. D.* [Writings collected.] Auburn, 1876–84. In one vol. 8°.
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Dr. Grimshawe's secret. A romance. Edited, with preface and notes by Julian Hawthorne. Boston, 1883. 12°.
- Hayden, *Rev.* Horace E. [Writings collected.] Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1876–83. In one vol. 8°.
- Hayward, H. H. Dental practice, in relation to medical science. London, 1860. 16 p. 8°. Pam. 2204.
- Hazard, Erskine. Thoughts on currency and finance. Philadelphia, 1863. 8 p. 8°. Pam. 2197.
- Helper, H. C. Thirteen papers in support of Mr. Helper's scheme for constructing a longitudinal double-track steel railway through North and Central and South America. St. Louis, 1880. 24 p. 12°. Pam. 2236.
- Helvetius, Claude A. Le bonheur, poème, en six chants. Avec des fragments de quelques épîtres.... *Aussi*, Essai sur la vie et les ouvrages de M. Helvetius. Londres, 1772. 12°.
- Hempel, Charles J., *M. D.* On eclecticism in medicine: or a critical review of the leading medical doctrines.... New York, 1845. 45 p. 8°. Pam. 2206.
- Hepburn, Barton A. Proceedings before the Assembly committee on railroads, on the bill entitled an act to regulate the transportation of freight by railroad corporations. Remarks of Mr. Hepburn in support of the bill. Albany, 1880. 30 p. 8°. Pam. 2236.
- Herbert, Charles. A relic of the revolution, containing a full and particular account of the sufferings and privations of all the American prisoners captured on the high seas, and carried into Plymouth, England, during the revolution of 1776: with the names of the vessels taken, the names and residence of the several crews, and time of their commitment, the names of such as died in prison, and such as made their escape, or entered on board English men-of-war: until the exchange of prisoners, March 15, 1779. Also, An account of the several cruises of the squadron

- under the command of Commodore John Paul Jones, prizes taken, etc.... Boston, 1847. 258 p. 18°.
- Herrera, Dionisio de Alsedo y. Piraterias y agresiones los ingleses y de otros pueblos de Europa en la America Espanola desde el siglo XVI al XVIII. Publicadas D. Justo Zaragoza. Madrid, 1883. 8°.
- Hertfordshire Natural History Society and Field Club. Transactions. Vol. 1. Oct., 1879 to July, 1881. London, 1882. 8°.
- Hewitt, Abram S. [Speeches collected.] Washington, 1878-82. In one vol. 8°.
- Heywood, Rev. Oliver. His autobiography.... Vol. 3. Bingley, 1883. 12°.
- Hickok, Laurens P. Review of Rational Cosmology: or, the eternal principles and the necessary laws of the universe. New York, 1859. 55 p. 8°. Pam. 2219.
- Higgins, William. The American. A novel. London, 1803. 2 vols. 16°.
- Hildebrand, Bror Emil. Svenskt diplomataricum; utgifvet af: 4e Bandets. 1a Del. Stockholm, 1853. 4°.
- Hilgard, Eugene W. and F. V. Hopkins. Reports upon the specimens obtained from borings made in 1874 between the Mississippi and lake Borgne, at the site proposed for an outlet for flood waters.... Washington, 1878. 49 p. 8°. Pam. 2225.
- Hinman, A. P. How a British subject became president of the United States. New York, 1884. 90 p. 18°.
- Histoire et commerce des colonies angloises dans l' Amerique Septentrionale. Ou l'on trouve l'état actuel de leur population, et des details curieux sur la constitution de leur gouvernement, principalement sur celui de la Nouvelle Angleterre, de la Pensilvanie, de la Caroline et de la Géorgie. Londres, 1755. 336 p. 16°.
- Historian's Guide; or, Britain's remembrancer. Being a summary of all the actions, exploits, sieges, battles, designs, attempts, pre-ferments, honours, changes, &c., and whatever else is worthy notice, that hath happened in his Majesty's dominions, from the year 1600 to 1688... The third impression.... London, 1688. 12°.
- . The Historian's Guide.... From 1600 to this time. London, 1690. 12°.
- History of the origin of the appellation Keystone State, as applied to the commonwealth of Pennsylvania; together with extracts from many authorities relative to the adoption of the declaration of independence by the Continental Congress, July 4th, 1776.... Philadelphia, 1874. 190 p. 12°.
- Hodge, William L. The public debt, the currency, specie payments, and national banks. Washington, 1867. 30 p. 8°. Pam. 2197.
- Hodgson, Francis, D. D. The great iron wheel reviewed; or a defense of the Methodist Epis. Church against the calumnious as-

- saults of Rev. F. A. Ross and Rev. A. Converse, D. D. Philadelphia, 1848. 113 p. 12°. Pam. 2250.
- Hoffman, Fred., *Ph. D.* Pharmacy in Prussia and in the German empire. Philadelphia, 1871. 15 p. 8°. Pam. 2200.
- Hold the fort. A collection of fresh facts and arguments in support of the policy of protection to home industry. Philadelphia, 1876? 16 p. 8°. Pam. 2221.
- Holland and the abolition of capital punishment. 1877. 1 p. 8°. Pam. 2233.
- Holton, David P. Reminiscences. Read before the N. Y. Genealogical Society, May 27, 1874. 32 p. 8°.
- Hood, John B. Advance and retreat. Personal experiences in the United States and Confederate States armies. New Orleans, 1880. 8°.
- Hopkins, *Bp.* J. H. [Writings collected.] Burlington, &c., 1831-68. In one vol. 8°.
- Hopkins, Samuel. [Writings collected.] Boston and New Haven, 1765-69. In one vol. 12°.
- Hough, Franklin B. The Thousand Islands of the river St. Lawrence, with descriptions of their scenery, as given by travellers from different countries, at various periods since their first exploration, and historical notices of events with which they are associated. Syracuse, 1880. 12°.
- . Writings collected. In one vol. 8°. *Contents:*
1. Pemaquid in its relations to our colonial history: an address delivered at Fort Popham, Kennebec river, Aug., 1874....36 p.
 2. On the duty of the government in the preservation of forests. 1876. 18 p.
 3. An address on our schools and our forests. 1881. 18 p.
 4. Statement read before the committee on education and labor in support of the proviso of senate bill 1281. 1883. 5 p.
 5. A familiar talk about trees. 1883. 12 p.
 6. The methods of statistics. Address. Salem, 1884. 14 p.
- Housatonic Railroad Company. Annual report of the board of directors.... Feb. 25, 1870. Bridgeport, 1870. 10 p. 8°. Pam. 2245.
- Howard, George W. The monumental city, its past history and present resources. Baltimore, 1873. 8°.
- Howells, William D. The lady of the Aroostook. Boston. 1882. 12°.
- Hughes, Henry. Treatise on sociology, theoretical and practical. Philadelphia, 1854. 12°.
- Hugo, Victor. *L'Homme qui rit*. Première partie, La mer et la nuit. New York, 1869. 96 p. *With*, The story of Esmeralda, condensed from the celebrated romance of the Hunchback of Notre Dame by V. Hugo. New York. 16 p. In one vol. 8°.
- Hulbert, F. R. Wandering strains from the lyre of the north. A collection of songs and ballads. New York, 1850. 52 p. 8°. Pam. 2217.
- Huntoon, Daniel T. V. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Canton, Mass., 1881. 113 p. 8°.

- Hutchins, Stephen C. The origin of force. Albany, 1879. 8 p. 8°. Pam. 2219.
- Huxley, Thomas H. Physiography: an introduction to the study of nature. London, 1882. 12°.
- Ihre, Johannes. Lexicon Lapponicum, cum interpretatione vocabulorum Sveco-Latina et indice Svecano-Lapponico.... illustratum prae fatione Latino Svecana; nec non auctum grammatica Lapponica, a Erico Lindahl, et Johanne Ohrling. Holmiae, 1780. lxxx, 716 p. 4°.
- Illinois. Geological survey. Vol. VII. Geology and palæontology. Springfield, 1883. 4°.
- . First annual report of the Railroad and Warehouse Commission, for 1871. Springfield, 1872. 8°. Pam. 2244.
- . Proceedings of the state board of equalization. Session of 1877. Springfield, 1877. 8°. Pam. 2221.
- Illustrated Annual Register of rural affairs and Cultivator almanac. No. 2, 1856; No. 8, 1862; No. 15, 1869; No. 24, 1878. Albany, 1856-78. In one vol. sm. 8°.
- Illustrated Pilgrim Memorial. For 1866. Boston, 1866. 48 p. For 1869. Boston, 1869. 59 p. In one vol. 8°.
- Imperial Magazine: or compendium of religious, moral and philosophical knowledge. Vol. 3-12, 1821-30; second series, Vol. 1-3, 1831-3. London, 1821-33. 12 vols. 8°.
- Inaugural dissertation on the lake fevers and other diseases of the Genesee country.... 1823. New York, 1823. 41 p. 8°. Pam. 2201.
- Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Proceedings of the R. W. Grand Lodge of the state of New York, 1866-81. New York, 1866-81. In one vol. 8°.
- Index Society. Index of obituary notices for the Year 1881. London, 1883. vii, 115 p.
- . Index to English speaking students who have graduated at Leyden University. By Edward Peacock. London, 1883. vi, 107 p. 2 vol. sm. 4°.
- Indiana. 20th report, (sixth biennial rep. for 1871, 72): 22d rep. (7th bien. for 1873, 74). Indianapolis, 1872, 74. In one vol. 8°.
- Inman, James, D. D. An introduction to plain and spherical geometry. Portsea, 1826. 87 p. 8°. Pam. 2223.
- Inside out; or, an interior view of the New York state prison; together with biographical sketches of the lives of several of the convicts. By one who knows. [*i. e.* W. A. Coffey?] New York, 1823. 12°.
- Instituto historico geographico e ethnographico do Brasil. Revista trimensal. Tomo 44, 45. 1881, 83. Rio de Janeiro, 1881-82. 2 vol. 8°.
- International Meteorological Congress. Report of the second I. M. Congress at Rome, 1879. London, 1879. 83 p. 8°. Pam. 2226.

- Iowa. Census for 1880.... With historical and statistical data. Des Moines, 1883. 8°.
- . Report of the superintendent of public instruction, 1858; biennial report, 1868, 70, 72: biennial report, 1874, 76, 78. Des Moines, 1858-78. In two vols. 8°.
- Ireland. A directory of post towns and parishes in Ireland. New York, 1852 50 p. 12°. Pam. 2218.
- Jackson, James, *M. D.* A discourse on fever.... Boston, 1818. 36 p. 8°. Pam. 2201.
- Jacobus, Melancthon W., *D. D.* [Sermons collected.] Pittsburgh, 1856-58. In one vol. 8°.
- James, *Mrs.* Thomas Potts. Memorial of Thomas Potts, junior, who settled in Pennsylvania, with an historic-genealogical account of his descendants to the eighth generation. Cambridge, 1874. 4°.
- Japan. First to fourth report of the Postmaster-General of Japan for 1872-75. Yokohama, 1873-76. In one vol. 8°.
- Jayne's Medical Almanac and guide to health for the year 1847, 50, 57, 63, 76, 78. In one vol. 8°.
- Jeaffreson, John Cordy. The real Lord Byron. New views of the poet's life. Boston, 1883. 12°.
- Jenings, Edmund. A full manifestation of what Mr. Henry Laurens falsely denominates candor in himself, and tricks in Mr. Edmund Jennings. London, 1783. 80 p. 4°.
- Jenkins, *Rev.* J. L. Schools and manners. An address.... Pittsfield, Mass, 1879. 15 p. 8°. Pam. 2195.
- Jerome, Theo. C. Individuality in teaching. An address.... at Babylon, L. I., Feb. 12, 1881. 16 p. 8°. Pam. 2195.
- Jobson, D. W. A metrical version of the sermon on the mount; the Israelite's song; Jephtha's vow, and other scripture passages. New York, 1870. 30 p. 8°. Pam. 2217.
- Johns-Hopkins University studies in historical and political science. Herbert B. Adams, editor, Vol. 1. Local institutions. Baltimore, 1883. 8°. *Contents:*
1. An introduction to American institutional history. By Edward A. Freeman, LL. D. 39 p.
 2. The Germanic origin of New England towns. By H. B. Adams. 38 p.
 3. Local government in Illinois. By Albert Shaw. *With*, Local government in Pennsylvania. By E. R. L. Gould. 37 p.
 4. Saxon tithing men in America. By H. B. Adams. 23 p.
 5. Local government in Michigan and the north-west. By Edward W. Bemis. 25 p.
 6. Parish institutions of Maryland. *With* ... parish records. By Edward Ingle. 48 p.
 7. Old Maryland manors. *With* records of a court leet and a court baron. By John Johnson. 38 p.
 8. Norman constables in America. By H. B. Adams. 38 p.
 9. 10. Village communities of Cape Anne and Salem. By H. B. Adams. 81 p.
 11. The genesis of a New England state. By Alexander Johnston. 29 p.
 12. Local government and free schools in South Carolina. By B. J. Ramage. 40 p.

Johns-Hopkins University studies in historical and political science.
Second series. Baltimore, 1854. 8°. *Contents:*

- 1, 2. Methods of historical study. By H. B. Adams. 136 p.
3. The past and the present of political economy. By Richard T. Ely. 64 p.
4. Samuel Adams the man of the town-meeting. By James K. Hosmer. 60 p.
- 5, 6. Taxation in the United States, 1789-1816. By Henry C. Adams. 79 p.
7. Institutional beginnings in a western state. By Jesse Macy. 38 p.
- 8, 9. Indian money as a factor in New England civilization. By William B. Weeden. 51 p.
10. Town and county government in the English colonies of North America.By Edward Channing. 57 p.

Johnson, Edward. A history of New-England. From the English planting in the yeere 1623, untill the yeere 1652. Declaring the form of their government, civill, military, and ecclesiastique. Their wars with the Indians, their troubles with the Gortonists, and other heretiques. Their manner of gathering of churches, the commodities of the country, and description of the principal towns and havens, with the great encouragements to increase trade betwixt them and old England. With the names of all their governours, magistrates, and eminent ministers. London, 1654. ii, 236 p. sm. 4°.

Johnsen, Gordon. An introduction to arithmetic....Springfield, 1792. 28 p. 8°. Pam. 2223.

Johnston, John. An address on currency....Chicago, 1878. 38 p. 8°. Pam. 2197.

Johnston, John. Railway business directory of the Hannibal and St. Joseph, The Kansas City and Cameron division of the H. & St. Jo., the Missouri Valley, the Central branch Union Pacific, the Missouri River, Ft. Scott and Gulf and the St. Joseph and Council Bluffs Railways. For 1869-70, containing a classified list of all professions, trades and pursuits....Hannibal, Mo. 380 p. 8°.

Johnston, Maria I. The siege of Vicksburg. Boston, 1869. 8°.

Jomard, Edme F. Les monuments de la géographie ou recueil d'anciennes cartes européennes et orientales accompagnées de sphères terrestres et célestes, de mappemondes et tables cosmographiques, d'astrolabes et autres instruments d'observation, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à l'époque d'Ortélius et de Gérard Mercator, publiés en fac-similé de la grandeur des originaux....Paris, 1854—. 80 lvs. large f°.

———. Introduction a l'atlas des monuments de la géographie.... Paris, 1879. 71 p. 8°.

Jones, Charles H. A short life of William E. Gladstone, with extracts from his speeches and writings. New York, 1880. 16°.

Jones, John P. Resumption and the double standard; or the impossibility of resuming specie payments in the United States without restoring the double standard of gold and silver. A speech....Washington, 1876. 176 p. 8°.

Jones, W. and S. A catalogue of optical, mathematical and philosophical instruments, made and sold by: London, 1797. 16 p. 8°. Pam. 2223.

- Jordana y Morera, Jose. Apuntes bibliografico-forestales, ó sea breve resumen de los libros, folletos, artículos, impresos, manuscritos, mapas, planos, y demás trabajos originales, ó traducidos por autores españolas, relativos á la cria, cultivo, aprovechamiento, administracion, legislacion y economía de los montes, arbolados, plantíos, prados, caza y pesca. Madrid, 1873. 8°.
- Journal of Materia Medica. Supplement to, containing a brief summary of the action and uses of the principal articles of the Materia Medica, including their doses, most important contra-indications, incompatibles and antidotes, together with the analyses of the principal mineral waters of Europe and the United States. New Lebanon, 1867. ix, 193 p. 8°. Pam. 2200.
- Juarez, Benito. Biographical sketch of the constitutional president of the republic of Mexico. 1866. 12 p. 8°. Pam. 2211.
- Junius. The letters of. Cambridge, 1811. 18°.
- Kansas. First biennial report of the State board of agriculture for 1877-78; 3d, for 1881-82. Topeka, 1878, 83. 2 vol. 8°.
- Kansas City, Mo., directory for 1873; for 1874. Kansas City, 1873, 74. 2 vol. 8°.
- Keeler's Mississippi Almanac for the years 1858, 59, 60, 61. In one vol. 8°.
- Keller, Francisco. Allerhand so lehr- als geistreiche Brieffe, Schriften und Neue-Beschreibungen, welche von denen Missionariis der Gesellschaft Jesu aus beyden Indien, und anderen aber Meer gelegen Landen meistentheils von A. 1735 bis 1745 in Europa angelanget seynd. Aus hand-schriftlichen Arkunden, und anderen bewehrten Nachrichten zusammengetragen von F. Keller, einem Priester derselbigen Gesellschaft. Tome V. Wien, 1758. f°.
- Kelly, John. Letter from, in reply to a committee of the New York Municipal Society, on the proposed amendments of the constitution of the state... with the amendments, and the opinion of Henry H. Anderson upon the power of the legislature to modify them. *New York*, 1878. 36 p. 8°. Pam. 2213.
- Kelton, Dwight H. Annals of Fort Mackinac. Chicago, 1882. 12°.
- Kennedy, Donald. On diseases of the skin. 2d edition. Roxbury, Mass., 1871. 128 p. 8°. Pam. 2202.
- Kerfoot, John B. Three addresses delivered at the commencements of the College of St. James, Washington county, Md., in 1846, 47 and 48. Fountain Rock, Md., 1848. 52 p. 8°. Pam. 2195.
- Kidd, William. A full account of the proceedings in relation to Capt. Kidd. In two letters Written by a person of quality to a Kinsman of the earl of Bellomont in Ireland. London, 1701. v, 51 p. 8°.
- King's Dictionary of Boston. By Edwin M. Bacon. With an historical introduction by George E. Ellis, D. D. Cambridge, 1883. sq. 12°.

- Kip, Leonard.. A Christmas sacrifice . *Newsp. slips.* 1881. 37 p. 8°.
- Kline, Virgil P. The Democratic party and the currency question. Address.... Cleveland, Oh., 24 p. 8°. Pam. 2197.
- Kliniek. Tijdschrift voor wetenschappelijke Geneeskunde. Uitgegeven door Dr. C. Gobie. 1e deel, 2e-6e stuk; 2e deel, 1e-4e stuk. Utrecht, 1844, 45. In one vol. 8°.
- Knight, Jonathan, *M. D.* On the propagation of communicable diseases. An introductory lecture.... Yale College. New Haven, 1849. 20 p. 8°. Pam. 2202.
- Koeniglich Baierische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen der historischen Classe. 16 er Band, 1883. Muenchen. 4°.
- . Abhandlungen der philosoph-philologischen Classe. 16er Band, 1881. Muenchen. 4°.
- . Abhandlungen der mathemat-physikalischen Classe. 14er Band, 1883. Muenchen. 4°.
- Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen. Processen-Verbaal van de gewone vergaderingen der; Afdeeling natuurrkunde. Jan., 1865-April, 1881. Amsterdam, 1866-81. In i v. 8°.
- Koninklijk Nederlandsche Instituut. Verhandelingen. 20te deel. Amsterdam, 1880. 4°.
- . Letterkunde. 2e reeks, 9e deel. Amsterdam, 1880, 81. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Natuurrkunde. 2e reeks, 15e deel; 16e deel. Amsterdam, 1880, 81. In 1 v. 8°.
- Koninklijk Nederlandsche Instituut. Poemata Petri Esseiva, *et aliorum, collecta.* Amstelodami, 1872-81. In one vol. 8°.
- Kohl, Johan G. A descriptive catalogue of those maps, charts and surveys relating to America, which are mentioned in vol. 3 of Hakluyt's great work. Washington, 1857. 86 p. 8°.
- Kort en bondigh verheal van 't geene in den oorlogh tusschen den Koningh van Englant, &c. de H. M. Heeren Staten de vrye Vereenigde Nederlanden, enden Bischop van Munster is voorgevalen. Beginnende in den jare 1664, en eyndigende met het sluyten van de vrede tot Breda in 't jaer 1667 Waer in de voornaemste geschiedenissen in den selven oorlogh voorgevallen beschreven worden. Met een kort inleydingh, vervattende de ballingschap en herstelling van den tegenwoordigen Koningh van Engelandt. Met verscheyde kopere figuren verciert. Amsterdam, 1667. 256, 24 p. sm. 4°.
- Kossuth and Humboldt counties, Iowa. History of, together with sketches of their cities, villages and townships, educational, civil, military and political history: portraits of prominent persons, and biographies of representative citizens. History of Iowa, embracing accounts of the pre-historic races.... Springfield, 1884. sm. 4°.
- Kossuth, Hancock and Winnebago counties, Iowa. History of, together with sketches of their cities, villages and townships, educational, civil, military and political history ... History of Iowa Springfield, 1884. sm. 4°.

- Kurtz, D. M. Ithaca and its resources. Being an historical and descriptive sketch of the "Forest city," and its magnificent scenery.... Ithaca, 1883. 122 p. 8°.
- Kurtze Nachricht von einigen evangelischen Gemeinen in America absonderlich in Pensylvanien. Erste—siebente Fortsetzung. Halle, 1750-56. sm. 4°.
- Labadie, Jean de. Histoire cvrievse de la vie, de la conduite, & des vrais sentimens du Sr. Jean de Labadie.... A la Haye, 1670. 359 p. 18°.
- Lafayette and Indianapolis Railroad Co. Exhibit of. New York, 1851. 15 p. 8°. Pam. 2244.
- Lalor, John J. Cyclopaedia of political economy, and of the political history of the United States. Vol. 3. O-Z. Chicago, 1884. roy. 8°.
- Lambert, T. S. Restoration by the "heat method" of those drowned, or otherwise suffocated. New York, 1879. 12°.
- Landreth's Rural register and almanac. For 1879, 80, 81, 82, 84. In one vol. 8°.
- Lane, Horace. Five years in state's prison.... exhibiting the great contrast between the two prisons (in one state) in the treatment of the unhappy inmates. Second edition. New York, 1836. 36 p. 12°. Pam. 2203.
- Lapham, Wm. B. History of Woodstock, Maine, with family sketches and an appendix. Portland, 1882. 8°.
- Laroque, G. Manuel d'horticulture pratique et d'arboriculture fruitière. Québec, 1883. 12°.
- Lathrop genealogy. *Descendants of Rev. John Lathrop who came to New York in 1634.* 1879. 13 p. 8°.
- Lawrence, Kansas, directory. Corbett, Hoyer & Co's, for 1872: for 1873-4. Lawrence, 1872, 73. 2 vols. 8°.
- Leadville, Colorado, directory for 1880. Leadville, Col., 1880. 8°.
- Leavenworth, Kansas, directory. Corbett, Hoyer and Co's, for 1873. Leavenworth, 1873. 8°.
- Lee, Chauncey. The trial of virtue, a sacred poem: being a paraphrase of the whole book of Job, and designed as an explanatory comment upon the divine original.... Hartford, 1806. 12°.
- Lenare; a story of the southern revolution, and other poems. By l'Eclair. New Orleans, 1866. 107 p. 12°.
- Leseur, Francis. The system of the universe, being a new system of christian philosophy, containing a complete explanation and classification of universal science, founded upon unchangeable laws and embracing within its formulæ every department of human inquiry.... Hartford, 1843. 40 p. 8°. Pam. 2219.
- Letchworth, Wm. P. Extract from the ninth annual report of the state board of charities of New York, relating to the orphan asylums and other institutions for the care of children.... Albany, 1876. 8°.
- Letter, A. to the people of America, lately printed at New York, now re-published by an American, with a postscript, by the editor, addressed to Sir W. H. London, 1778. 74 p. 8°.

Letters on homœopathy. For and against. Montreal, 1864. 16 p. 8°. Pam. 2203.

Lewis, Joseph J. A memoir of Enoch Lewis. West Chester, Pa., 1882. 8°.

Lhuyd, Edward. *Archæologia Britannica*, giving some account... of the languages, histories and customs of the original inhabitants of Great Britain.... Vol. 1. Oxford, 1707. xx, 440 p. f°.

Contents :

1. Comparative etymology.— 2. The original languages of Great Britain and Ireland.— 3. An Armoric grammar.— 4. An Armoric-English vocabulary.— 5. Some Welch words omitted in Dr. Davies's dictionary.— 6. A Cornish grammar.— 7. MSS. Britannicorum catalogus.— 8. A British etymologician.— 9. A brief introduction to the Irish or ancient Scotch language.— 10. An Irish-English dictionary.

Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Vol. 2. 1833. 8°.

Little, John. [Sermons collected.] New York, 1851-52. In one vol. 8°.

Liverpool Literary and Philosophical Society. Proceedings, 1880-81, 1881-2, 1882-3. Liverpool. 3 vol. 8°.

Longmeadow, Mass. Proceedings at the centennial celebration of the incorporation of the town of Longmeadow, October 17th, 1883, with numerous appendices and a town genealogy. Illustrated. Hartford, Ct., 1884. 8°.

Lord, Benjamin. Jubilee; an half-century discourse, in two parts, on occasion of the completion of fifty years, since the author's ordination. Delivered at Norwich, Nov. 29th, 1767.... New London, 1768. 56 p. 16°.

Lord, W. H. [Sermons collected.] Montpelier, Vt., 1856-68. In one vol. 8°.

Lossing, Benson J. Harpers' Popular cyclopædia of United States history from the aboriginal period to 1876.... New York, 1881. 2 vols. roy. 8°.

Lothrop, Geo. V. N. A plea for education as a public duty. An address.... Ann Arbor, Mich., 1878. 22 p. 8°. Pam. 2195.

Lotos leaves. Original stories, essays and poems, by Whitelaw Reid, Wilkie Collins, Mark Twain.... Alfred Tennyson. Edited by Wm. F. Gill. Chicago, 1884. sm. 4°.

Louis Philippe, Comte de Paris. History of the civil war in America. Vol. 3. Philadelphia, 1883. 8°.

Lowe, Enoch L. Discourse delivered at the commemoration of the landing of the pilgrims of Maryland, celebrated May 12, 1845, at Mt. St. Mary's, near Emmetsburg, Md. Gettysburg, 1845. 37 p. 8°.

Lowell, Mrs. Josephine S. One means of preventing pauperism. 1879. 14 p. 8°. Pam. 2222.

Ludlam, R. The ups and downs of a doctor's life, a lecture.... Chicago, 1864. 16 p. 8°. Pam. 2203.

Lynchburg, Va., directory for 1879-80... Lynchburg, 1879. 8°.

McDonald, D. & Co. Gas engineers and superintendents' pocket annual for the year 1884. Albany, 1884. 119 p. 12°.

- Macdonald, Duncan G. F. Cattle, sheep and deer. (Containing also remarks on the game laws and grouse moors.) 4th edition. London, 1872. 8°.
- Macfie, R. A. Cries in a crisis, for statesmanship popular and patriotic to test and contest free trade in manufactures.... Second edition. London, 1881. 8°.
- McLean, Sarah Pratt. Some other folks. Boston, 1881. 16°.
- McLeod, Norman, D. D. Extracts from letters to the Rev. Dr. McLeod, Glasgow, regarding the famine and destitution in the highlands and islands of Scotland. Glasgow, 1848. 72 p. 8°. Pam. 2222.
- Maconochie, R. N. General views regarding the social system of convict management. Hobart Town, 1839. 44, vii p. 8°. Pam. 2233.
- Madison University (at Hamilton, N. Y.) Vol. 3. Catalogue of officers and students for 1874-5 to 1883-4. Hamilton, N. Y. In one vol. 8°.
- Maine. Reports of the commissioners of fisheries of the state of Maine for the years 1867 and 1868; for 1869-80. Augusta, 1869-80. In one vol. 8°.
- . Report of the commissioners upon the jail system of the state of. Augusta, 1871. 29 p. 8°. Pam. 2233.
- Maloney, Walter C. A sketch of the history of Key West, Florida. An address.... July 4, 1876.... Newark, N. J., 1876. 86 p. 8°.
- Manx Society. Publications. Vol. 1-19, 21-30. Douglas, 1859-80. 29 vols. 8°. *Contents* :
- Vol. 1. Sacheverell, William. An account of the Isle of Man, its inhabitants, language, soil, remarkable curiosities, the succession of its kings and bishops, down to the eighteenth century; by way of essay. With a voyage to I-Columb-Kill. To which is added a dissertation about the Mona of Cæsar and Tacitus, and an account of the ancient Druids. By Mr. Thomas Brown. Edited by J. G. Cumming. 1859.
 - Vol. 2. Kelly, John. A practical grammar of the ancient Gaelic or language of the Isle of Man, usually called Manx. Edited by Wm. Gill. 1859.
 - Vol. 3. Stanley, James. Legislation by three of the thirteen Stanleys kings of Man. *Being The history and antiquities of the Isle of Man*. Edited by Wm. Mackenzie. 1860.
 - Vol. 4, 7, 9. Oliver, J. R. Monumenta de insula Manniæ, or a collection of national documents relating to the Isle of Man. In 3 vols. 1860, 61, 62.
 - Vol. 5. Oswald, H. R. Vestigia insulæ Manniæ antiquiora, or a dissertation on the armorial bearings of the Isle of Man, the regalities and prerogatives of its ancient kings, and the original usages, customs, privileges, laws and constitutional government of the Manx people. 1860.
 - Feltham, John. A tour through the island of Man in 1797 and 1798; comprising sketches of its ancient and modern history.... inscriptions, registers, &c. 1861.
 - Vol. 8. Harrison, Wm. Bibliotheca Monensis; a bibliographical account of works relating to the Isle of Man. 1861.
 - Vol. 10. Chaloner, James. A short treatise of the Isle of Man... Originally published in 1652. Edited by J. G. Cumming, 1864.
 - Vol. 11. Waldron, Geo. A description of the Isle of Man.... Edited by Wm. Harrison. 1865.
 - Vol. 12. Parr, John. An abstract of the laws, customs and ordinances of the Isle of Man. Edited by James Gell. 1867.
 - Vol. 13. Kelly, John. The Manx dictionary.... Manx and English; and English and Manx. 1866.

- Vol. 14. Feltham, John, and Edward Wright. Memorials of "God's acre," being monumental inscriptions in the Isle of Man.... Edited by Wm. Harrison. 1868.
- Vol. 15. Cumming, J. G. *Antiquitates Manniæ*; or, a collection of memoirs on the antiquities of the Isle of Man. 1868.
- Vol. 16, 21. *Mona Miscellany*. A selection of proverbs, sayings, ballads, customs, superstitions and legends, peculiar to the Isle of Man. Collected and edited by Wm. Harrison. 1869, 73.
- Vol. 17. Clay, Charles. *Currency of the Isle of Man, from its earliest appearance to its assimilation with the British coinage in 1840....* 1869.
- Vol. 18. The old historians of the Isle of Man, Camden, Speed, Dugdale, Cox, Wilson, Willis, and Grose. Edited by Wm. Harrison. 1871.
- Vol. 19. Harrison, Wm. Records of the Tynwald and St. John's Chapels in the Isle of Man. With....an account of the duke of Atholl taking possession of the Isle of Man in 1736. Also a lay of ancient Mona. 1871.
- Vol. 22, 23. *The Chronicle of Man and the Sudreys....* With historical notes by P. A. Munch. Revised, annotated and furnished with additional documents and English translation of the *Chronica* and of the Latin documents, by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Goss. Vol. 1, 2. 1874.
- Vol. 24. Harrison, Wm. *Bibliotheca Monensis*. A bibliographical account of works relating to the Isle of Man. New edition.... 1876.
- Vol. 25, 27. Blundell, Wm. A history of the Isle of Man written.... 1648-56.... Edited by Wm. Harrison. 1876, 77.
- Vol. 26. Harrison, Wm. *Illiam Dhone and the Manx rebellion of 1651*. Records and proceedings relating to the case of William Christian of Ronaldsway.... who was shot for treason at Hango Hill, 2d Jan., 1662-3. 1877.
- Vol. 28. Harrison, Wm. Records of St. Marks Chapel in the parish of Malew, Isle of Man, from its foundation in 1771 to 1804... 1878.
- Vol. 29. Harrison, Wm. An account of the diocese of Sodor and Man and St. Germain's cathedral.... 1879.
- Vol. 30. *Manx Miscellanies*. Vol. 2. Edited.... by Wm. Harrison. 1880.
- Margry, Pièrre. *Découvertes et établissements des Français dans l'ouest et dans le sud de l'Amérique septentrionale (1614-1754)*. Cinquième partie. Première formation d'une chaîne de postes entre le fleuve Saint-Laurent, et le golfe du Mexique (1683-1724). Paris, 1883. 8°.
- Martha's Vineyard Camp-meeting. Annual report of the agent of Aug., 1860. Also, articles of agreement, general rules of the camp-meeting, &c. New Bedford, 1860. 16 p. 8°. Pam. 2250.
- Martin, Benjamin N. The original unity of the human race. Pickering, Bachman, Agassiz, 1850. 42 p. 8°. Pam. 2219.
- Martin, Henry A., *M. D.* A few words on "Unfortunate results of vaccination." Cambridge, 1877. 7 p. 8°. Pam. 2202.
- Massachusetts. Report of the commissioners of fisheries, for 1868, 69, 73, 75. Boston, 1869-76. In one vol. 8°.
- . A tabular view of representation in, from 1780 to 1853 Boston, 1854. 162 p. 8°. Pam. 2199.
- . Railroads, 1842 to 1855. Boston, 1856. 23 p. 8°. Pam. 2245.
- . Report of the board of commissioners for the survey of one or more routes for a railway from Boston to Albany. Boston, 1828. 56 p. 8°. Pam. 2246.
- . Report of the state board of education on the proposed survey of the commonwealth. Boston, 1874. 19 p. 8°. Pam. 2199.

- Massachusetts Agricultural College. Annual reports, January, 1877, 1879-84. Boston, 1877-84. In one vol. 8°.
- Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. The twenty-first triennial festival at Music Hall, Nov. 19, 1869. Address.... speeches. Boston, 1869. 56 p. 8°. Pam. 2198.
- Massachusetts Historical Society. Proceedings, vol. 20, 1882-83. Boston, 1884. 8°.
- Materia Medica, The, in its relations. New Haven, 1868. 42 p. 8°. Pam. 2200.
- Mathews, Alfred, and Austin N. Hungerford. History of the counties of Lehigh and Carbon, in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1884. roy. 8°.
- Maxwell, Mrs. S. B. Centennial history of Guthrie county, Iowa. Containing, *also* a short history of Iowa.... Des Moines, 1876. 8°.
- Mayhew, Jonathan, D. D. [Sermons collected.] Boston, 1760-1818. In one vol. 8°.
- Medley, The, or the Saturday's Comical Amuser, containing anecdotes, poetry, miscellany, etc. Vol. 1. No. 1-12 (weekly). Albany, 1827. 46 p. 12°.
- Mémoires chronologiques pour servir à l'histoire de Dieppe, et à celle de la navigation françois : avec in recueil abrégé des privilèges de cette ville. Paris, 1785. 2 v. 16°. (under Desmarquets, J. A. S.)
- Memorial of the quarter-centennial celebration of the establishment of normal schools in America, held at Farmington, July 1, 1864. Boston, 1866. 49 p. 12°. Pam. 2196.
- Memphis, El Paso and Pacific Railroad Company. Charter and prospective. New York, 1867. 72 p. 8°. *With*, Memorial of, praying for a grant of public lands and a loan of United States bonds.... Philadelphia, 1868. 29 p. 8°. Pam. 2238.
- Merrill, Cyrus S. The introductory address of the course of 1882-83, at the Albany Medical College.... Albany, 1882. 12 p. 8°. Pam. 2206.
- Messler, Abraham, D. D. Sermons and tributes of respect on the occasion of the death of the Hon. Peter D. Vroom, ex-governor of New Jersey. Somerville, N. J., 1874. 60 p. 8°.
- Methodist Almanac, for 1870, 71, 72, 74, 75, 82 *With*, Southern Methodist Almanac, 1860. In one vol. 8°.
- Mexico. Estadística de la republica mexicana. Estado que guardan la agricultura, industria, minería y comercio.... Mexico, 1880. 3 vols. f°.
- Michigan. Census and statistics of, May, 1854. Lansing, 1854. 8°.
- . Michigan in the civil war. Compiled by Jno. Robertson, Adjutant-General. Revised edition. Lansing, 1882. 1039 p. 8°.
- . Fourteenth annual report of the Commissioner of Insurance for 1883. Part 1. Lansing, 1884. 8°.
- . Annual report of the Commissioner of mineral statistics for 1881, 82. Lansing, 1882, 83. 2 vol. 8°.

- Michigan. Eleventh annual report of the commissioner of Railroads for 1883. 8°.
- . Restriction and prevention of scarlet fever. Document issued by the state board of health of Michigan. Lansing, 1877. 8 p. 8°. Pam. 2201.
- Michigan Pioneer Society. Pioneer collections. Vol. 4. Detroit, 1883. 8°.
- Michigan Southern and Northern Indiana Railroad Co. Annual reports, 1860, 61. New York, 1860, 61. Pam. 2247.
- Michigan State Horticultural Society. Thirteenth annual report for 1883. Lansing, 1884. 8°.
- Middleton, Erasmus. *Biographia evangelica*; or an account of the lives and deaths of the most eminent and evangelical authors or preachers, both British and foreign.... protestants, from the beginning of the reformation to the present time.... London, 1779–86. In 4 vols. 8°.
- Miles, George H. Discourse in commemoration of the pilgrims of Maryland, pronounced at St. Mary's College, May 10, 1847. Emmitsburg, 1847. 39 p. 8°.
- Miles, Manly. Stock-breeding: a practical treatise on.... improvement and breeding of domestic animals. A new edition. New York, 1883. 12°.
- Miles, Wm. P. Education the defence of a nation. Address.... Union College, June 26, 1878. Albany, 1878. 14 p. 8°. Pam. 2195.
- Milton, Mass. A collection of papers relative to the transactions of the town of Milton, to promote a general inoculation of the cow pox, or kine pock, as a never failing preventive against small pox infection. Boston, 1809. 48 p. 8°. Pam. 2202.
- Miners' Journal. (Annual) Coal statistical register. Pottsville, 1871, 82. 14 p. 8°. Pam. 2212.
- Minnesota. Ninth annual report of the Normal School for 1872. St. Paul, 1873. 48 p. 8°. Pam. 2196.
- Miot de Melito. Memoirs of Count Miot de Melito, minister, ambassador,.... between the years 1788 and 1815. Edited by General Fleischmann. From the French by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and Mr. John Little. London, 1881. 2 vol. 8°.
- Mississippi. Report on the geology and agriculture of the state; by Eug. W. Hilgard, Ph. D., state geologist. Jackson, 1860. 8°.
- Mississippi River Improvement Convention. Proceedings of, held at Dubuque, Feb. 14 and 15, 1866. Dubuque, 1866. 52 p. 8°. Pam. 2225.
- Mississippi Valley Society of London. An international chamber of commerce. Organized for the promotion of direct trade between Europe and the western and southern states of North America. 1874. 15 p. 8°. Pam. 2225.
- Missouri. Report of the geological survey of the state of Missouri, [Sen. Doc. No. 20.]

- including the field work of 1873-74.... G. C. Broadhead, state geologist. Jefferson City, 1874. 8°.
- Missouri Historical Society. Publications collected. In one vol. 8°. *Contents* :
- No. 4. Amended charter and by-laws. 1880. 27 p.
 - No. 5. Samuel Gaty. Address of Hon. John F. Darby, read before the M. H. S., April 21, 1881. 20 p.
 - No. 6. Notes on the archæology of Missouri. A paper read.... by F. F. Hilder. 17 p.
 - No. 7. Annual address of the president, Geo. E. Leighton, Jan. 16, 1882. 23 p.
- Missouri River Improvement Convention. Proceedings.... Nov., 1881. St. Joseph, 1881. 73 p. 8°. Pam. 2225.
- Mitchell and Worth counties, Iowa. History of, together with sketches of their towns, villages and townships, educational, civil, military and political history; portraits.... and biographies.... History of Iowa.... Springfield, Ill., 1884. 4°.
- Moffat, James C., *D. D.* Liberal education; an address delivered before Union Literary and Philomathean Societies of Hanover College,.... Aug. 6th, 1856. Philadelphia, 1857. 24 p. 8°. Pam. 2195.
- Monell, John J. The school question in the United States. An address in behalf of Universal education, with religious toleration.... Newburgh, 1867. 28 p. 8°. Pam. 2195.
- Montreal Grand Dominion Exhibition. The authorized official catalogue of, 1880.... Montreal, 1880. 102 p. 8°. Pam. 2198.
- Mooney, Thomas. Nine years in America ... in a series of letters to his cousin, Patrick Mooney, a farmer in Ireland. Dublin, 1850. 18°.
- Moore, Rev. Asher. A memoir of the late Rev. Savillio W. Fuller. To which are added original lectures, sermons, &c., selected from the writings of Mr. Fuller. Philadelphia, 1840. 16°.
- Moral Almanac. For 1839, 41, 57, 58, 59, 64... Philadelphia, 1829-64. *With*, Friends Almanac for 1851, 60, 64. Philadelphia, 1851-64. In one vol. 12°.
- Morgan, H. H. The claims of the high school as a factor in public education.... St. Louis, 1878. 23 p. 8°. Pam. 2195.
- Morley, Henry. Of English literature in the reign of Victoria. With a glance at the past.... Leipzig, 1881. sq. 16°.
- Morris and Essex Railroad. Report of the board of directors.... for 1863, 1868. Pam. 2243.
- Morton, Thomas. The new English Canaan of Thomas Morton. With introductory matter and notes by Charles Francis Adams, Jr. (Prince Society Publications.) Boston, 1883. sm. 4°.
- Mota Padilla, Matias de la. Historia de la conquista de la provincia de la Nueva-Galicia, en la America septentrional escrita por el lic. don Matias de la Mota Padilla en 1742. Publicada por la Sociedad Mexicana de Geografia y Estadistica. Mexico, 1870. f°.
- Motley, John L. Four questions for the people, at the presiden-

- tial election. Address before the Parker Fraternity, at the Music Hall, Oct. 20, 1868. Boston, 1868. 75 p. *With*, Letters of J. L. Motley and Joseph Holt. New York, 1851. 34 p. In one vol. 8°.
- Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, South Hadley, Mass. Vol. 1, Annual catalogues of the teachers and pupils, from 1837-47; from 1847-57; from 1857-67.—Third annual catalogue, 1839-40; 4th, 1840-41; 6th, 42-3; 8th-13th, 1844-5, to 1849-50; 15th to 17th, 51-2 to 53-4; 19th to 31st, 55-6 to 67-8. Amherst and Northampton, 1839-68. In one vol. 8°.
- . Vol. 2, 32d-47th annual catalogue of, 1869-70 to 1883-84. Northampton, 1869-83. In one vol. 8°.
- . Catalogue of the Memorandum Society, and of the alumnae of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1837-77. Springfield, Mass., 1878. 140 p. 4°.
- . Memorial. Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Mt. Holyoke Seminary. South Hadley, 1862. 12°.
- Mount Vernon Railroad Company. Charter and mortgage of, and trust deed and mortgage of lands in Wayne county, Illinois. New York, 1859. 28 p. 8°. Pam. 2244.
- Mueller, F. Max. The sacred books of the east, translated. Vol. 15. The Upanishads. Translated by F. M. Mueller. Part 2. The Katha-Upanishad. The Mundaka-Up. The Taittiriya-Up. The Brihadaranyaka-Up. The Svetasvatara-Up. The Prasna-Up. The Maitrayana-Bramana-Upanishad. Oxford, 1884.
- . Vol. 21. The Saddharma-Pundarika, or, the Lotus of the true law. Translated by H. Kern. Oxford, 1884. 2 vols. 8°.
- Munsell, Joel. [Writings collected.] Albany, 1875-80. In one vol. 8°.
- Munsell's Historical Series, No. 12. Hadden's Journal and Orderly Book. A journal kept in Canada and upon Burgoyne's campaign in 1776 and 1777, by Lieut. James M. Hadden, Roy. Art. Also, Orders kept by him and issued by Sir Guy Carleton, Lieut. Gen. John Burgoyne and Major Gen. William Phillips, 1776, 1777 and 1778. With an explanatory chapter and notes by Horatio Rogers, Brevet Brigadier General U. S. V. Albany, 1884. sm. 4°.
- Murphy, Henry C. Catalogue of the magnificent library of the late Hon. H. C. Murphy, of Brooklyn, L. I., consisting almost wholly of Americana or books relating to America. The whole to be sold by auction, March 3, 1884, and the following days. *Priced*. New York, 1884. viii, 434, 8 p. 8°.
- Muskingum county, Ohio. The agricultural and mineral resources of, and the advantages of Zanesville, its capital town as a place for residence and business, and as a commercial and manufacturing city ... Zanesville, 1874. 56 p. *With*, Proceedings at the dedication of the Muskingum county court house, May, 1877. Zanesville, 1877. 80 p. In one vol. 8°.



- Naerder bedenckingen, over de zee-vaerdt coophandel ende Neeringhe, etc. *See* Usselinckx, W.
- Namur, A. Tables de logarithmes a 12 milliards, avec preuves.... Bruxelles, 1877. 26, xiv, 11 p. 8°. Pam. 2223.
- Narragansett. The Register. A magazine devoted to the antiquities, genealogy and historical matter illustrating the history of the Narragansett country, or southern Rhode Island. *Quarterly*. James N. Arnold, editor. Vol. 1, 2, July, 1882-April, 1884. Hamilton, R. I. 2 vol. 8°.
- Nason, Rev. Elias. Originality. An address. Boston, 1882. 59 p. 16°.
- Nashua and Lowell Railroad corporation. Reports, 1836, 47, 51, 55, 50. Nashua, &c. Pam. 2245.
- National Association of Stove Manufacturers of the United States. Report of the first semi-annual meeting, 1872: of the second annual meeting, 1873: fourth semi-annual meeting, 1875. In one vol. 8°.
- National, A, currency. What is needed. Suggestions by a practical banker. Philadelphia, 1863. 68 p. 8°. Pam. 2197.
- National Eclectic Medical Association. Transactions for 1883-84. Orange, N. J., 1884. 8°.
- Naturalist, The, advertiser. Feb., 1873: Jan., 1876: Sept., 1876: Jan., Mar., May and June, 1877: Jan., 1878. Salem, Mass., 1873-78. 8°. Pam. 2227.
- Naturalists' Leisure hour and monthly Bulletin. Nov. and Dec., 1878: Jan., July and Aug., 1879: Feb. and Dec., 1880: Aug., 1881: Feb., April and June, 1882. Philadelphia, 1878-82. 8°. Pam. 2227.
- Neale, Rev. John M. A history of the so-called Jansenist Church of Holland; with a sketch of its earlier annals, and some account of the Brothers of the Common Life. Oxford, 1858. 8°.
- Nebraska Gazetteer and business directory for 1879-80: for 1882-83. Omaha, 1879, 82. 2 vols. 8°.
- Neshobe books. 1. The Orange-book of Neshobe: or the history of the Rutland county merino Shoe-thread and Slate-dust Club; which was organized under the name of Rutland county merino Sheep-breeders Union. 1883. 12 p. 2 The Red-book of Neshobe: or the history of the naming of Neshobe island in lake Bomoseen. 1883. 16 p. The Violet-book of Neshobe: being a complete collection of the songs of Jimmy Carney. 1883. 24 p. In one vol. 8°.
- New Brunswick, N. J., and its industries. A brief synopsis of the history of the city, with special reference to its trade and commerce. New Brunswick, 1873. 82 p. 8°.
- New Chicago; a full review of the work of reconstruction, etc. *See* Colbert, E.
- New-England Historic-Genealogical Society. Proceedings at the annual meetings, 1869-80. *With*, Massachusetts centennial:

- adoption of the government of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, October 25, 1780. Boston, 1869-80. In one vol. 8°.
- New England Medical Gazette. A monthly journal of homœopathic medicine, surgery and the collateral sciences. Edited by H. C. Angell, M. D. Vol. 1, 2, 1866, 67. Boston, 2 vols. 8°.
- New Hampshire. Annual reports of the Superintendent of public education, 29th, 1875; 36th, 1882. Concord, 1875, 82. In one vol. 8°.
- . Fourth annual report of the board of trustees of the Normal School, 1874. Concord, 1874. 40 p. 8°. Pam. 2196.
- . 1st to 5th annual reports of the geology and mineralogy of the state, 1869-73. By C. H. Hitchcock, state geologist. . . . Manchester and Nashua, 1869-73. In one vol. 8°.
- . Report of the Railroad commissioners of the state, 1860-66, 70-72. Concord and Nashua, 1860-72. Pam. 2249.
- New Hampshire Historical Society. Proceedings of, 1872-3; including the semi-centennial exercises, May 22, 1873. Concord, 1874. 84 p. 8°.
- New Hampshire Philomathic and Antiquarian Society. Publications. Vol. 1. In one vol. 8°. *Contents* :
1. The constitution, adopted Nov. 19, 1873. With List of members. Bristol, 1874. 16 p.
 2. Collections, No. 1. Who invented the steamboat. By Wm. A. Mowry. Bristol, 1874. 28 p.
 3. Collections No. 2. A diary (*by Mrs. Walker*) of the invasion of Canada, 1775. Contocook, 1876. pp. 29 to 60.
 4. Collections, No. 3. A list of the centenarians of New Hampshire, who have deceased since 1705. By D. F. Secomb. Contocook, 1877. pp. 61-90.
 5. Collections, No. 4. Address at the annual meeting, July 15, 1876. By Silas Ketchum, president. 1879. pp. 91-106.
 6. The constitution . . . amended July 20, 1875. With list of members. Bristol, 1875. 15 p.
 7. *The same title*. Contocook, 1880. 16 p.
 8. Annual address and eulogy upon Rev. Silas Ketchum, delivered . . . July 20, 1880. By L. W. Cogswell, president. Contocook, 1881. 17 p.
- New Jersey. Annual reports of the railroad and canal companies of the state, 1855, 57, 66, 79. Trenton, 1855-79. Pam. 2248.
- Newlands, John A. R. On the discovery of the periodic law, and on relations among the atomic weights. London, 1884. viii, 39 p. 12°.
- New Mexico. Illustrated New Mexico, by Wm. G. Ritch, secretary of the territory. . . . Fourth edition. Revised and enlarged. Santa Fe, 1883. 140 p. *With*, Historical sketch of Santa Fe, New Mexico, by H. T. Wilson. Chicago, 1880. 73, xxxiv p. In one vol. 8°.
- New Orleans Academy of Sciences. Proceedings, March 1, 1854. Vol. 1, No. 1. 71 p.—Constitution and by-laws, 1854. xxii p. Annual address, Feb. 25, 1856. By Prof. J. L. Riddell, Univ. of La., Pres. of the Academy. 8 p.—Report of the special committee, on the importance of a geological and scientific survey of the state of Louisiana, Feb., 1856. 8 p. New Orleans and Baton Rouge, 1854-56. In one vol. 8°.

- New Remedies.** A quarterly retrospect of therapeutics, pharmacy and allied subjects. Edited by F. A. Castle, M. D. Vol. 3. New York, 1874. 8°.
- New South Wales.** Results of meteorological observations made in N. S. Wales, during 1873, under the direction of H. C. Russell Sidney, 1875. 41 p. 8°. Pam. 2226.
- Newton, Robert S., M. D.** Ancient and modern eclecticism in medicine. An address, delivered New York, June 8, 1864. Brooklyn, 1864. 8 p. 8°. Pam. 2206.
- New York.** Report of the superintendent of the banking department relative to savings banks, transmitted Jan., 1879. Albany, 1879. 8°.
- . Annual report of the auditor of the canal department on tolls, trade and tonnage of the canals, transmitted 1882. Albany, 1882. 8°.
- . Annual report of the state engineer on the canals, transmitted 1879, 1883. Albany, 1879, 83. 2 vols. 8°.
- . First report of the N. Y. Civil service Commission, Jan., 1884. Albany, 1884. 8°.
- . 29th annual report of the Superintendent of public instruction, transmitted 1883. Albany, 1883. 8°.
- . Third annual report of the state board of health, transmitted, 1883. Albany, 1883. 8°.
- . The clerk's manual of rules, &c., for 1882. Albany, 1882. 18°.
- . Annual report of the Adjutant-General, transmitted, 1883. Albany, 1883. 8°.
- . The military code of the state for 1871. Albany, 1871. 8°.
- . Geological survey of the state. Palaeontology. Vol V. Part 1. Lamellibranchiata I. Text and plates. Containing descriptions and figures of the monomyaria of the upper Helderberg, Hamilton and Chemung groups. By James Hall, state geologist. Albany, 1884. 4°.
- . Report to the New York legislature of the Commission to select and locate lands for public parks in the twenty-third and twenty fourth wards of the city of New York, and in the vicinity thereof New York, 1884. 217 p. 8°.
- . 22d annual report of the Inspectors of state prisons, transmitted 1870. Albany, 1870. 8°.
- . Annual report of the board of Railroad Commissioners of the State for the fiscal year ending Sept. 30, 1883. Albany, 1884. 2 vols. 8°.
- New York city.** Directory of the board of education of the city of New York, Jan., 1884. New York, 1884. 18°.
- . Journal of the board of education, for 1883. N. Y., 1883. 8°.
- . Manual of the board of education, 1884. N. Y., 1884. 18°.

New York. 42d annual report of the board of education for 1883. N. Y., 1884. 8°.

———. Annual report of the Comptroller of the receipts and expenditures for 1845, 47. New York, 1846, 48. 2 vols. 8°.

New York Almanac for 1873, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82. *With*, New York Clipper Almanac for 1880. New York, 1873-82. In one vol. 8°.

New York & Albany Railroad Company. Acts and proceedings of the directors of, with the minutes of a meeting of the inhabitants of Dutchess, Putnam and Westchester counties. New York, 1838. 42 p. 8°. Pam. 2253.

———. A railroad communication between New York, Buffalo and the interior, via the N. Y. and A. R. R. Co. New York, 1842. 16 p. 8°. Pam. 2253.

New York and Canada Railway. Memorial of the excursion from New York to Montreal, given by the Delaware and Hudson Canal Company, upon the occasion of the opening of the N. Y. and C. R., Nov. 16th-18th, 1875. New York, 1876. 153, 22 p. sm. 4°.

New York and Chicago Medical and Surgical Journal. Edited by Edward N. Fishblatt, M. D. Vol. 8. Nos. 2-5. July-Oct., 1881. Philadelphia. 8°.

New York Chamber of Commerce. 26th annual report of, for 1883-84. New York, 1884. 8°.

———. Banquet given by the Chamber of Commerce, in honor of the guests of the nation, to the centennial celebration of the victory at Yorktown, New York, Nov. 5, 1881. New York, 1881, iii, 51 p. 8°.

New York Cheap Transportation Association. Report of the committee on the terminal facilities of the N. Y. C. T. Assoc., presented at the annual meeting held Jan. 29, 1874. Together with facts and statistics touching the harbor, commerce and trade facilities of the port and city of New York, by the assistant secretary of the association. New York, 1874. 46 p. 8°. Pam. 2236.

New York city directory, Trow's, May, 1863, 69; Goulding's for 1875-6. New York, 1863-75. 3 vols. 8°.

New York City Mission and Tract Society. 52d to 56th annual reports, 1879-82. In one vol. 8°.

New York College of Denistry. Announcements, 1866-79. Pam. 2204.

New York Dispensary. A report on animal vaccination. New York, 1872. 16 p. 8°. Pam. 2202.

New York Historical Society. Collections. Vol. 13, for 1881. Montresor journals. New York, 1882. 8°.

New York Homœopathic Medical College. Announcements for 1864-5, 67-8, 70-1, 71-2, 77-8, 79-80. New York, 1864-79. Pam. 2207.

New York Medical and Surgical Journal. Edited by Edward N. Fishblatt, M. D. Vol. 8, Nos. 1-8, June, 1880-Jan., 1881. New York, 1880-81. 8°.

- New York Park Association. More public parks. How New York compares with other cities. Lungs for the metropolis. The financial and sanitary aspect of the question. New York, 1882. 28 p. 8°. Pam. 2214.
- New York Produce Exchange. Annual report for 1881. New York, 1882. 8°.
- New York State business directory for 1864. Adams, Sampson & Co. Boston, 1864. 8°.
- Niagara county, N. Y. History of Niagara county, N. Y., with illustrations....and portraits....New York, 1878. 4°.
- Nichol, Thomas M. Honest money: an argument in favor of a redeemable currency. Chicago, 1878. 56 p. 8°. Pam. 2197.
- Nimmo, Joseph. The proposed American inter-oceanic canal in its commercial aspects. Washington, 1880. 8°.
- . The railroad problem. Cost of transportation, railroad confederations or pooling arrangements, and the governmental regulation of railroads....Washington, 1881. 39 p. 8°. Pam. 2236.
- Norfolk, Va. Report on the origin of the yellow fever in Norfolk, Va., during the summer of 1855....44 p. 8°. Pam. 2201.
- Norris, P. W. Report upon the Yellowstone National Park, to the Secretary of the Interior, 1877; for the year 1878. Washington, 1877-79. 8°. Pam. 2214.
- North and west illustrated for tourists, business and pleasure travel. The popular resorts of California, Nevada, Idaho, Montana, Utah, Wyoming, Colorado, Nebraska, Dakota, Iowa, Illinois, Wisconsin, northern Michigan and Minnesota. Compiled by W. H. Stennett. Chicago, 1880. 120 p. *With*, South-western Minnesota. North-western Iowa. 1880. 32 p. In one vol. 8°.
- North Pennsylvania Railroad. 1st, 2d, 4th and 5th annual reports, 1854-58. 8°. Pam. 2255.
- Notes on Niagara. Illustrated. Chicago, 1883. 184 p. 4°.
- Ohio. 18th-23d annual reports of the state commissioner of common schools for 1872-76. Columbus, 1872-77. In 2 vols. 8°.
- Old Franklin Almanac for 1860, 61, 62, 64. Philadelphia. *With* Our own Almanac. Bradford, Pa., 1880. In one vol. 8°.
- Omaha, Neb. Charter and ordinances of the city. Omaha, 1857. 74 p. *With*, Board of trade annual reports, 1st-5th, 1877-81. Omaha, 1878-82. In one vol. 8°.
- Omaha, Neb., business directory for 1877. Containing historical sketches of the city....and other valuable information....By J. M. Wolfe. Omaha, 1877. 12°.
- Omaha, Neb., city directory for 1872, 76, 76-7, 78-9, 79-80, 81, 2. Omaha, 1872-81. 6 vols. 8°.
- Opie, Mrs. Amelia. New tales. In 2 vols. Vol. 1. Boston, 1827. 12°.
- . Simple tales. In two vols. Vol. 1. Boston, 1827. 12°.
- O'Rielly, Henry. [Writings collected.] 1869-82. In one vol. 8°.

Ortega, Jesus Gonzales. The presidency of Mexico. Protest against the decrees of Senor Benito Juarez.... New York, 1866. 88 p. 8°. Pam. 2211.

Oswego and Syracuse Railroad Company. Annual reports, 1856, 58-65, 67. Oswego, 1856-67. Pam. 2253.

Oswego city directory for 1867-68, 69-70, 70-71, 72-3, 73-4, 74-5, 75-6, 77-8, 78-9, 79-80, 80-1. Oswego, 1867-80. 11 vols. 8°.

Palmer, Peter S. History of Plattsburgh, N. Y., from its first settlement to Jan. 1, 1876. Plattsburgh, 1877. 83 p. 8°.

Palmer Records. Supplement to vol. 1 of Palmer records. Addresses, poems, proceedings of the second Palmer family re-union, held at Stonington, Conn., Aug. 10-12, 1882, the ancestral home of Walter Palmer, the pilgrim of 1629. Edited by N. F. Palmer, Rec. Sec. 1882.

Paoli, Penn. Proceedings on the occasion of the dedication of the monument on the 100th anniversary of the Paoli massacre, in Chester county, Penn., Sept. 20, 1877. West Chester, Penn., 1877. 78 p. 8°.

Parker, Edward H., *M. D.* Heredity as a factor in pauperism and crime.... 1877. 12 p. 8°. Pam. 2222.

Parton, James. How New York city is governed. Boston, 1866. 48 p. 12°. Pam. 2213.

Parvin, Theophilus, *M. D.* Philosophical problems in medicine. Presidential address before the American Medical Association.... Atlanta, Ga., May 6, 1879. Philadelphia, 1879. 33 p. 8°. Pam. 2206.

Patton, J. H. The history of the United States of America, from the discovery of the continent to the close of the thirty-sixth congress. New York, 1871. 8°.

- Paz y Manuel Tornel, Ireneo. Nueva guia de Mexico en ingles, frances, y castellano, con instrucciones y noticias para viajeros y hombres de negocios.... Ano de 1882. Mexico, 1882. 12°.

Peacock, R. A. Saturated steam the motive power of volcanoes and earthquakes; great importance of electricity. London, 1882. 12°.

Peck, Rev. Aaron. History of the Presbyterian Church of Perth Amboy, N. J. A discourse.... Perth Amboy, 1876. 11 p. 8°.

Pennsylvania. Reports of the several banks and savings institutions and banks organized under the free banking law of Pennsylvania,.... Harrisburg, Pa., 1884. 8°.

———. Report of the Superintendent of common schools for the year ending June 4, 1883. Harrisburg, 1883. 8°.

———. Second Geological survey. Report of progress. Harrisburg, 1883. 7 vols. 8°. *Contents:*

C¹. The geology of Chester county.

D³. Vol. 1, 2, 3; Vol. 1. The geology of Lehigh and Northampton counties.

Vol. 2. The geology of the South Mountain belt of Berks county. Vol.

3. Atlas, Lehigh, Northampton and Berks counties.

- D⁶. Adams, Franklin and Cumberland counties. Maps. South Mountain, 7 sheets. Atlas to A¹, A², B¹, B².
- G¹. The geology of the Susquehanna river region in the six counties of Wyoming, Lackawanna, Luzerne, Columbia, Montour and Northumberland.
- I⁴. Geological report on Warren county and the neighboring oil regions, with additional oil well records.
- AA. Atlas of southern coal fields, 13 sheets.
- AC. Report on the mining methods and appliances used in the anthracite coal fields.
- Pennsylvania. Annual report of the secretary of internal affairs for 1883. Harrisburg, 1884. 8°.
- Pennsylvania Railroad. 1. The centennial exhibition and the Northern Central Pennsylvania railroads. Philadelphia, 1876. 48 p.—2. Penns. R. R. summer excursion routes illustrated. Season of 1879. Philadelphia, 1879. 166 p.—3. Penns. R. R. Season of 1882. Summer excursion routes. Philadelphia, 1882. 176 p. In one vol. 8°.
- Perley, M. H. Reports on the sea and river fisheries of New Brunswick. Second edition. Fredericton, 1852. 8°.
- Perrin, Wm. H. History of Crawford and Clark counties, Illinois. Illustrated. Chicago, 1883. sm. 4°.
- . History of Jefferson county, Illinois. Illustrated. Chicago, 1883. sm. 4°.
- Perry, John S. [Writings collected.] Albany, 1878–84. In one vol. 8°.
- Peters, Rev. Samuel. General history of Connecticut, from its first settlement under George Fenwick, to its latest period of amity with Great Britain prior to the revolution . . . London, 1781. To which are added, additions to the appendix, notes and extracts from letters, verifying many important statements made by the author. By Samuel J. McCormick. New York, 1877. 12°.
- Phelps, E. J. Lectures on topics connected with medical jurisprudence. . . . Burlington, Vt., 1881. 100 p. 8°.
- Phelps, James H. Collections relating to the history and inhabitants of the town of Townshend, Vermont. In three parts. Pt. 1. Acton. Pt. 2. Townshend. Brattleboro, 1877, 84. 8°.
- Philadelphia. Minutes of the Common Council of the city of Philadelphia, 1704 to 1776. Philadelphia, 1847. Two vols. 8°.
- Philadelphia Gas Works. Reports collected, for 1849, 56, 57, 58, 60, 77. Philadelphia, 1850–78. In one vol. 8°.
- Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin, 1881–83. See Smithsonian Institution, Misc. Collections, vol. 25.
- Pickering, John. A comprehensive lexicon of the Greek language, adapted to the use of colleges and schools. . . . Boston, 1848. roy. 8°.
- Pike, James S. The restoration of the currency. New York, 1868. 52 p. 8°. Pam. 2197.
- Pimentel, San Francisco. Cuadro descriptivo y comparativo de las lenguas indigenas de Mexico. Mexico, 1862, 65. 2 vols. 8°.

- Pimentel, Francisco. Memoria sobre las causas que han originado la situacion actual de la raza indigena de Mexico y medios de remediarla. Mexico, 1864. 12°.
- Pope, *Major-Gen.* John. Report of, concerning the operations of the army of Virginia, while under his command. Washington, 1863. 8°.
- Porter, Noah, *D. D.* [Sermons collected.] New Haven, 1876-84. In one vol. 8°.
- Portland Society of Natural History. Proceedings, Vol. 1. Portland, 1862 to 1869. *With* Journal of, vol. 1. Portland, 1864. In one vol. 8°.
- Portsmouth, N. H., directory for 1860-61. Portsmouth, 1860. 16°.
- Post, Jotham, *M. D.* An inaugural dissertation to disprove the existence of muscular fibres in the vessels. New York, 1793. 29 p. 8°. Pam. 2209.
- Potter, Henry C., *D. D.* The relation of science to modern life. A lecture.... New York, 1880. 29 p. 8°. Pam. 2227.
- Pouchot. Mémoires sur la dernière guerre de l'Amérique septentrionale, entre la France et l'Angleterre. Suivis d'observations, dont plusieurs sont relatives au théâtre actuel de la guerre, et de nouveaux détails sur les mœurs et les usages des sauvages, avec des cartes topographiques.... Yverdon, 1781. 3 vol. 12°.
- Priestly, Joseph. The theological and miscellaneous works of, with notes, by the editor. Vol. 22. Containing an essay on the first principles of government, and on the nature of political, civil and religious liberty, letters to the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke, occasioned by his Reflections on the revolution in France; and tracts on civil and religious liberty. London. 8°.
- Proctor, George H. The Proctor gathering, in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the wedding day of their progenitors, Mr. Joseph Proctor and Miss Elizabeth Epes, together with the genealogy of the family. Gloucester, Mass., 1868. 46 p. 8°.
- Protestant Episcopal Almanac for 1871, 74, 78. New York, 1871-8. In one vol. 8°.
- Providence, R. I. Small pox and the protective power of vaccination in the city of Providence. A report by E. M. Snow, *M. D.* Providence, 1869. 9 p. 8°. Pam. 2202.
- Public Ledger Almanac for the years 1870-75; for 1876-82, for 1883-84. Philadelphia, 1870-84. In 3 vols. 12°.
- Pulgar, Fernando de. Epistolæ ex Hispanico in Latinum idioma conversæ a Juliano Magon.... cum notis additis. Amstelodami, 1670. *With*, Los claros varones de España. See Anghiera, Peter Martyr. Epistolæ.
- Putnam, *Rev.* A. P. [Sermons collected.] Brooklyn, 1869-73. In one vol. 8°.
- Queensland Exhibition, 1875. Catalogue. 11 p. 8°. Pam. 2198.
- Railroad convention. Proceedings of, at Harrisburg, March 6, 1838. 44 p. 8°. Pam. 2255.

- Railroads of Chicago. A comprehensive history, containing a map of the lines within a radius of five hundred miles. Chicago, 1872. 44 p. 8°. Pam. 2236.
- Randolph and Macon counties, Missouri. History of...including a history of their townships, towns and villages, together with a condensed history of Missouri....biographical sketches.... general and local statistics of great value; incidents and reminiscences. Illustrated. St. Louis, 1884. roy. 8°.
- Reach, Angus B. Claret and Olives, from the Garonne to the Rhone; or, notes social, picturesque and legendary, by the way. New York, 1852. 12°.
- Read, John M. Remarks....relative to the termination of the Columbia and Philadelphia railroad....17th Feb., 1830. Philadelphia, 1830. 24 p. 8°. Pam. 2255.
- Read, Wm. G. Oration delivered at the first commemoration of the landing of the pilgrims of Maryland, celebrated May 10th, 1842....Baltimore, 1842. 48 p. 8°.
- Real Academia de la Historia, Madrid. Memorias de. Tomo VIII. Madrid, 1852. roy. 8°.
- Reeves, James E. The health and wealth of the city of Wheeling, including its physical and medical topography; also, general remarks on the natural resources of West Virginia. Second edition. Baltimore, 1871. 8°.
- Reflections on the present scarcity and high price of provisions, together with some suggestions for providing against similar distresses in future....London, 1801. 40 p. 8°. Pam. 2218.
- Reformed Protestant Dutch Church. Minutes of the Particular Synod of Albany, 1832, 38, 40, 41, 43-5, 48-51, 54, 56, 60-62, 64-6, 78. Albany, 1832-78. In one vol. 8°.
- Rein, William. The life of Martin Luther. Translated from the German and edited by Rev. G. F. Behringer. New York, 1883. *With*, the life of Ulric Zwingli. Translated from the German of Jean Grob. New York, 1883. In one vol. 12°.
- Rentoul, *Rev.* Wesleyan Methodism and Calvinism contrasted, in the light of divine truth; especially upon the subjects of election and the divine decrees: a sermon. Boston, 1847. 36 p. 12°. Pam. 2250.
- Republican campaign text book for 1882....Washington, 1882. 8°.
- Rhode Island. Second and third annual reports of the board of education, Jan. 1872, 73. Providence, 1872, 73. In one vol. 8°.
- . Legislative manual for 1883-84. Providence, 1883. 12°.
- Rhode Island Historical Tracts. Providence, 1883, 84. 4 vols. sm. 4°. *Contents:*
- No. 16. A looking glass for the times, or the former spirit of New England revived in this generation. By Peter Folger. 1883. 24 p. *WHA*, No. 17. A defense of Samuel Gorton and the settlers of Shawomet. By George A. Brayton. 1883. 120 p. In one vol.

- No. 18. Gleanings from the judiciary history of Rhode Island. By Thomas Durfee. 1883. 164 p.
- No. 19. Pt. 1. Stephen Hopkins a Rhode Island statesman. A study in the political history of the eighteenth century. By William E. Foster. 1884. 196 p. —. Pt. 2. *The same title*. 1884. 289 p.
- Rice, Alexander H. Massachusetts, and how she is governed. Address.... Boston, 1878. 25 p. 12°. Pam. 2199.
- Richmond as a manufacturing and trading centre; including a historical sketch of the city. By R. A. Brock. Richmond, Va., 1880. 92 p. *With*, Richmond, Va. The advantages of Richmond, Va., as a manufacturing and trading centre, with notes for the guidance of tourists on the lines of transportation running from Richmond. Richmond, 1882. 64 p. In one vol. 8°.
- Richmond, Va. Particular account of the dreadful fire at Richmond, Dec. 26, 1811. Which destroyed the theatre and the house adjoining, and in which more than sixty persons were either burnt to death, or destroyed in attempting to make their escape. To which is added, Some observations on theatrical performances; and an essay from the Virginia Argus, proving profaneness inconsistent with politeness. Baltimore, 1812. 48 p. *With*, Calamity at Richmond, being a narrative of the affecting circumstances attending the awful conflagration of the theatre in the city of Richmond, on the night of Thursday, the 26th of Dec., 1811. And accompanied with a preface, containing appropriate reflections, calculated to awaken the attention of the public to the frequency of the destruction of theatrical edifices. New York, 1812, 60 p. *Also*, Monody on the victims and sufferers by the late conflagration in the city of Richmond, Va. By S. Gilman. Boston, 1812. 16 p. *Also*, Repentance, or Richmond in tears. (Sermon.) 1812. 32 p. In one vol. 8°.
- Roach, John. The American carrying trade. An address.... New York, 1881. 136 p. 8°. Pam. 2236.
- Roberts, Ellis H. Government revenue; especially the American system. An argument for industrial freedom, against the fallacies of free trade. Boston, 1884. 12°.
- Roberts, Robert E. Sketches and reminiscences of the city of the straits (Detroit, Mich.) and its vicinity. Illustrated. Detroit, 1884. 8°.
- Robertson, Bp. C. F. [Writings collected.] Kansas City and St. Louis, 1883-84. In one vol. 8°.
- Robinson, Thomas S. Fragments of family and contemporary history. Genealogy of Robinson, McCord and Blaine families. Pittsburgh, 1867. 142 p. 12°.
- Rockwell, Alpheus D., *M. D.* On the application of electricity to the central nervous system. New York, 1872. 20 p. 8°. Pam. 2209.
- Roger, Charles. Quebec: as it was and as it is, or a brief history of the oldest city in Canada, from its foundation to the present time, with a guide for strangers to the different places of interest

- within the city and adjacent thereto. 5th edition. Quebec, 1867. 12°.
- Rohland, Robert, *M. D.* Od, or odo-magnetic force; and explanation of its influence on homœopathic medicines, from the odic standpoint, with opinions of medical homœopathic authorities on the sanative effect of od preparations, together with several sketches of interesting cases of disease.... New York, 1871. 39 p. 8°. Pam. 2203.
- Romero, Matias. Bosquejo historico de la aggregacion a Mexico de Chiapas y Soconusco y de las negociaciones sobre limites entabladas por Mexico con Centro-America y Guatemala. Coleccion de documentos oficiales.... Tomo 1. 1821-31. Mexico, 1877. f°.
- Rondout, N. Y., Presbyterian Church. Semi-centennial celebration of the Rondout Pres. Church, Kingston, New York. Rev. Irving Magee, D. D., pastor. Albany, 1884. 82 p. 8°.
- Roosa, D. B. S., *M. D.* The coming medical man; an anniversary discourse.... New York, 1875. 24 p. 8°. Pam. 2206.
- Root, Ogden N. The practical value of physical science. Inaugural address. ... Troy, N. Y., 1859. 21 p. 8°. Pam. 2227.
- Royal Dublin Society. The scientific transactions of: (Series 2), vol. 2. Dublin, 1880-2. 4°.
- Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions of the R. S. of Canada for the years 1882 and 1883. Montreal, 1884. 4°.
- Royal Society of London. Transactions for 1882. Vol. 173. London, 1883. In 2 vol. 4°.
- Russell, *Prof.* Wm. The duties of teachers. An address.... Manchester, N. H., 1850. 24 p. 8°. Pam. 2196.
- Ryerson, Egerton, *D. D.* The story of my life.... Toronto, 1884. 8°.
- Sagadehoc. The two hundred and seventy-third anniversary of Sagadehoc. See De Costa, B. F. [Arctic explorations, etc.]
- St. Joseph, Mo., directory, 1871. St. Joseph, 1871. 8°.
- Salford, Eng. Report of the health of, for the years 1877-78, with statistical abstracts for the decennium 1869-78. By John Tattham, M. D. Manchester, 1879. 8°.
- Salter, William. The life of J. W. Grimes, Governor of Iowa, 1854-58. New York, 1876. 8°.
- San Francisco Chamber of Commerce. 28-31st annual reports of, 1878-1881. San Francisco, 1878-81. In one vol. 8°.
- San Francisco, Cal., directory for 1874. San Francisco, 1874. 8°.
- San Francisco Mechanics' Institute. Report of the sixth industrial exhibition of 1868. San Francisco, 1868. 94 p. 8°. Pam. 2198.
- Sarpi, Paolo. Istoria del Concilio Tridentino. 1789. 8 vols. 12°.
- Saunders, William. Insects injurious to fruits. Illustrated.... Philadelphia, 1883. 8°.
- Scadding, Henry, *D. D.* [Writings collected.] Toronto, 1873-82. In one vol. 8°.

- Scharf, John T., and T. Westcott. History of Philadelphia, 1609-1884. Philadelphia, 1884. 3 vols. 4°.
- Schoolcraft, Henry R. A discourse delivered on the anniversary of the Historical Society of Michigan, June 4, 1830. Detroit, 1830. 44 p. *With Plan for the investigation of American ethnology; . . .* New York, 1846. 13 p. In one vol. 12°.
- Schuckers, J. W. The finances; panics and specie payments. Philadelphia, 1874. 76 p. Pam. 2197.
- Schultz, C. W. H. New York in September, 1873. . . . The panic; its causes and effects. New York, 1873. 62 p. 8°. Pam. 2213.
- Schuyler, Montgomery, *D. D.* [Writings collected.] St. Louis, 1870-79. In one vol. 8°.
- Scioto valley, Ohio. History of lower Scioto valley, Ohio, together with sketches of its cities, villages and townships, educational, religious, civil, military and political history, portraits. . . . and biographies. . . . Chicago, 1884. 4°.
- Scott's catalogues of gold, silver and copper coins, collected. In one vol. 8°. *Contents:*
1. Sale by Messrs. Leavitt, New York, Oct., 1877. Illustrated. 62 p.
 2. Sale by the same, Dec., 1878. 25 p.
 3. Schieffelin's 'collection of ancient coins and books on coins sold by the same, March, 1879. 159 p.
 4. Bates collection, sold by the same, Dec., 1880. 35 p.
 5. Stenz collection, sold by the same, May, 1875. 236 p.
- Scribner, G. H. Where did life begin, A brief enquiry as to the probable place of beginning and the natural courses of migration therefrom of the flora and fauna of the earth. New York, 1883. 64, vi p. 12°.
- Sears, Philip H. Classical studies as part of academic education. An address. . . . Boston, 1866. 21 p. 8°. Pam. 2195.
- Sea-Side Times, The. Newspaper, weekly. Vol. 1, No. 1, Dec. 15, 1881 to Vol. 2, No. 52, 1883. Southampton, L. I., N. Y. 1 vol. f°.
- Serenius, Jacobus. Dictionarium Anglo-Svethico-Latinum in quo, praeter cetera, voces Anglicanae quotquot Gothis debentur. . . . Hamburgi, 1734. 4°.
- Seton, George. St. Kilda, [Hebrides Is.] past and present. Edinburgh, 1878. sm. 4°.
- Shackford, Charles O. A citizen's appeal in regard to the war with Mexico. A lecture. . . . Boston, 1848. 40 p. 8°. Pam. 2211.
- Shanty, forest and river life in the backwoods in Canada. . . . Montreal, 1883. 12°.
- Seward, William H. Works, vol. 5. New York, 1884. 8°.
- Sharp, Rev. Daniel. Sermons collected. Portland and Boston, 1828-42. In one vol. 8°.
- Shaw, George A. Speech. . . . on the subject of public parks. Boston, 1875. 51 p. 8°. Pam. 2214.
- Sherman, John of Ohio. [Speeches collected.] Washington, etc., 1862-80. In one vol. 8°.

Sherwood, Henry H., *M. D.* The motive power of the human system, with the symptoms and treatment of chronic diseases. Sixth edition. New York, 1843. 156 p. 8°.

Shuckburgh, E. S. Modern miracles. *See* Topics of the Time, No. 5. 1883.

Sibley, Hiram & Co. [Seed catalogues collected.] In one vol. 8°. *Contents*:

1. Grain and farm seeds manual. Rochester, 1883. 88 p.
2. Flax culture for the seed and the fiber, in the United States with especial reference to the states west of Pennsylvania. By H. Koelkenbeck. Rochester, 1883. 24 p.
3. Farmers' Almanac, 1883. Rochester, 1883. 89 p.
4. Books for the farm and garden, field and stable, forest and river. For sale by: Rochester, 1883. 16 p.
5. Catalogue of Holland bulbs and plants for fall planting. Rochester, 1882. 56 p.
6. Trade list of florists' requisites, ornamental grasses and everlasting flowers. Rochester, 1883. 18 p.
7. Seed catalogue for 1883. Rochester, 1883. 157 p.
8. Hiram Sibley & Co.'s farm and garden implements. Rochester, 1883. 64 p.

Sibley, John L. Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard University in Cambridge, Mass. Vol. 2. 1659-1677. Cambridge, 1881. roy. 8°.

Silliman, Benjamin. A description of the recently discovered petroleum region in California.... New York, 1865. 24 p. 8°. Pam. 2227.

Silver, The, mines of Nevada. New York, 1864. 76 p. 8°. Pam. 2212.

Sketch of a railway judiciously constructed between desirable points Reading to Harrisburg. New York, 1841. 125 p. 8°.

Smith, Isaac W. Address delivered July 4th, 1849, at the centennial celebration of the incorporation of the town of Hampstead, N. H. Manchester, N. H., 1849. 84 p. 8°.

Smithsonian Institution. Miscellaneous collections. Washington, 1881-3. 6 vols. 8°. *Contents*:

Vol. 22. Proceedings of the United States National Museum. Vol. 3, 1880 and vol. 4, 1881.

Vol. 23. Bulletin of the United States National Museum, vol. 2. (Nos. 11 to 51.) No. 11. Bibliography of the fishes of the Pacific coast of the United States to the end of 1879, by Theodore Gill. 73 p. No. 12. Contributions to North American ichthyology, III. (A) On the distribution of the fishes of the Alleghany region of South Carolina, Georgia and Tennessee, with descriptions of new or little known species. By David S. Jordan and Alembert W. Brayton. (B) A synopsis of the family Castostomidae. By David S. Jordan. 237 p. No. 13. The flora of St. Croix and the Virgin islands. By Baron H. F. A. Eggers. 133 p. No. 14. Catalogue of the collection to illustrate the animal resources and the fisheries of the United States, exhibited at Philadelphia in 1876. 351 p. No. 15. Contributions to the natural history of Arctic America, made in connection with the Howgate polar expedition, 1877-78, by Ludwig Kumlien. 179 p.

Vol. 24. Bulletins of the U. S. National Museum, vol. 3. No. 16. Synopsis of the fishes of North America. By D. S. Jordan and Charles H. Gilbert. 1v, 1018 p.

- Vol. 25. (1, 2.) Bulletin of the Philosophical Society of Washington, vol. 4, 1881 and vol. 5, 1883. (3, 4.) Transactions of the Anthropological Society of Washington for the first, second and third years of its organization. Vol. 1, 1879-82; Abstracts of transactions, with the annual address of the president, for the first and second years. 142, 150 p. (5.) Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington. Vol. I. Nov., 1880 to May, 1882. 110 p.
- Vol. 26. Article 1. The Toner Lectures. (Lect. 8.) Suggestions for the sanitary drainage of Washington city. By George E. Waring, Jr. 26 p. Art. 2. List of foreign correspondents of the Smithsonian Institution, April, 1882. 174 p. Art. 3. Additions and corrections to the list of foreign correspondents, to Jan., 1883. 56 p. Art. 4. Classification of the Coleoptera of North America. By John L. Le Conte and Geo. H. Horn. -605 p.
- Vol. 27. Article 1. The constants of nature. Pt. 4. Atomic weight determinations; a digest of the investigations published since 1814. By Geo. F. Becker. 152 p. Art. 2. The constants of nature. Pt. 5. A recalculation of the atomic weights. By Frank W. Clarke. 293 p. Art. 3. Check list of publications of the Smithsonian Inst., Dec., 1881. 22 p. Art. 4. Catalogue of publications of the Smith. Inst., (1846-82), with an alphabetical index of articles in the Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge, Miscellaneous collections, Annual reports, Bulletins and Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum and Report of the Bureau of Ethnology. By Wm. J. Rhees. 342 p.
- Snow, Norman L., *M. D.* Writings collected. New York and Albany, 1879, 80. In one vol. 8°.
- Société d'Acclimatation. Bulletin mensuel de la: 3e série, tome 8, No. 1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10; tome 10, No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Paris, 1881, 83. 2 vol. 8°.
- Société de Géographie, Paris. Bulletins, Juillet-Octobre, 1852. Vol. 4. Paris, 1852. 8°.
- Society of Antiquaries of London. Archæologia, or Miscellaneous tracts relating to antiquity. Vol. 47, 1883. London. 4°.
- South Carolina. Report of the joint investigating committee on public frauds and election of J. J. Patterson to the United States senate.... 1877-78. Columbia, S. C., 1878. 8°.
- South Congregational Church, New Britain, Conn. Manual of, June, 1860, and Annual record, 1876. See First Congregational Church, New Britain, Conn.
- South Church in Dedham, Mass. The confession of faith, and the covenant of. Dedham, 1827. 30 p. 8°.
- Southern, The, Guide. An illustrated quarterly. Vol. 1. No. 1. Jan., 1878. Washington. 104, 34 p. With, Excursion Guide of the Virginia Midland Railway, the short-line through-car route between the north and south. The Virginia springs, western North Carolina and North Georgia summer resorts. New York, 1882. 53 p. In one vol. 8°.
- Southold, N. Y. Southold town records copied and explanatory notes added by J. W. Case. Vol. 2. New York, 1884. v, 565 p. 8°.
- Spencer, C. L., *M. D.* A lecture on the philosophy and claims of homœopathy. New York, 1857. 24 p. 8°. Pam. 2203.
- Spinzig, C., *M. D.* Variola; its causes, nature and prophylaxis, and the dangers of vaccination. St. Louis, 1878. 86 p. 8°. Pam. 2202.

- Spoeri, Felix C. *Americanische Reiss-beschreibung nach den Caribes Insslen, und Neu-Engelland: Mit Africanische Reiss-beschreibung in die Landschaft Fetu. Auf der Guineischen Gold-Cuest gelegen....* Zurich, 1677. 174 p. sm. 12°.
- Spooner, Thomas. *Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass., and his descendants. Vol. I. Cincinnati, 1883.* 8°.
- Springfield, Union county, N. J. *The history of the centennial fourth,....and oration by Rev. H. W. Teller....* Newark, N. J., 1876. 36 p. 8°.
- State historical Society of Iowa. *The annals of Iowa: a quarterly publication by the S. H. of Iowa. Vol. 1, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4; vol. 2, Nos. 5, 8; vol. 3, Nos. 9-12; vol. 4, Nos. 13-16; vol. 5, Nos. 1-4; vol. 6, Nos. 1-4; vol. 7, Nos. 2-4; vol. 8, Nos. 1-4; vol. 9, Nos. 1, 3, 4; vol. 10, No. 3; vol. 11, Nos. 1, 3; vol. 12, Nos. 2-4. Davenport and Iowa City, 1863-74. In 4 vols.* 8°.
- State, The, sovereignty record of Massachusetts. By a son of Norfolk. Norfolk, Va., 1872. 28 p. 8°. Pam. 2197.
- Statistical Society of London. *Journal*, vol. 45, 46. 1882, 83. London, 2 vols. 8°.
- Stenhouse, Mrs. T. B. H. *Exposé of polygamy in Utah. A lady's life among the Mormons....of more than twenty years. Second edition.* New York, 1873. 12°.
- Stevens, Henry. [Writings collected.] London, 1877-82. In one vol. 8°.
- Stewart, John. *The missionary pioneer, or a brief memoir of the life, labors and death of John Stewart (man of colour), founder, under God, of the mission among the Wyandotts at Upper Sandusky, Ohio.* New York, 1827. 96 p. 18°.
- Stirling, James. *Letters from the slave states.* London, 1857. 8°.
- Stone, Edwin M. *Our French allies. Rochambeau and his army, Lafayette and his devotion, D'Estaing, De Terney, Barras, Degrasse, and their fleets in the great war of the American Revolution, from 1778 to 1782, including military operations in Rhode Island, the surrender of Yorktown, sketches of French and American officers, and incidents of social life in Newport, Providence and elsewhere. With numerous illustrations.* Providence, 1884. 8°.
- . *Writings collected.* Providence, 1860-76. In one vol. 8°.
- Stoughton, John A. "Windsor Farmes." *A glimpse of an old parish. [Windsor, Ct.] together with the deciphered inscriptions from a few foundation stones of a much abused theology.* Hartford, 1883. roy. 8°.
- Stout. *The history of the Stout family, first settling in Middletown, Monmouth county, New Jersey.* Hopewell, N. J., 1878. 44 p. 12°.
- Stow, John. *The annales, or General Chronicles of England, begun first by maister Iohn Stow, and after him continued and augmented with matters forreyne and domestique, auncient and*

- moderne, unto the ende of this present yeere 1614. By Edmond Howes, gentleman. Londini, 1615. xvi, 768, xxx p. f°.
- Strong, *Rev. Joseph*. [Sermons collected.] Hartford and Norwich, 1796-1813. In one vol. 8°.
- Sullivan's campaign, September, 1779. Account of the centennial celebrations of Sullivan's campaign against the Indians in 1779: held in Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1879: Aurora, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1879: and at Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1879. From various newspapers. With biographical sketches of Gen. Sullivan, Joseph Brant and others; and portraits and illustrations Newsp. slips. 279 p. 8°.
- Sunday Morning: being a repository of religious, moral, biblical, biographical, critical and other entertaining readings. Weekly. Vol. 2. London, 1824. 383 p. 8°.
- Sweetser, *Rev. Seth*. [Sermons collected.] Boston and Worcester, 1851-64. In one vol. 8°.
- Tachard, Guy. Voyage de Siam des pères Jesuites, envoyés par le roy, aux Indes à la Chine. Avec leurs observations astronomiques et leurs remarques de physique de géographie, d'hydrographie et d'histoire. Enrichi de figures Vol. 1. Amsterdam, 1689. 16°.
- Tallack, Wm. Humanity and humanitarianism. With special reference to the prison systems of Great Britain and the United States, the question of criminal lunacy and capital punishment. London, 1871. 32 p. 8°. Pam. 2233.
- Taxation of railroads and railroad securities. Report of a committee to a convention of railroad commissioners held at Saratoga Springs, June 10, 1879, together with a summary of laws in relation to railroad taxation in force in the various states of the Union as well as foreign countries. Madison, Wisc., 1880. 52 p. 8°. Pam. 2236.
- Taylor, F. H. The derrick's hand-book of petroleum, containing the data of all important events in the history of the petroleum region; daily market quotations; daily average production, and tables of field developments; runs, shipments, exports, stocks, etc. Oil City, Pa., 1884. 110 p. 12°.
- Tennent, John. Truth stifled, and an appeal to the genius of the ancient Romans. 1741. 61 p. 16°.
- Thacher, *Rev. Moses*. [Sermons collected.] Dedham and Providence, 1822-26. In one vol. 8°.
- Thibault, Charles. Biography of Sir Charles Tupper, minister of railway, High Commissioner of Canada to England. Montreal, 1883. 148 p. 12°.
- Thomas, C. The history of Shefford, civil, ecclesiastical, biographical and statistical. Montreal, 1877. 143 p. 12°.
- Thomas, Isaiah. A catalogue of publications in the United States prior to the revolution of 1775-6. Albany, 1874. 8°.
- Thomassy, R. Géologie pratique de la Louisiane.... Nouvelle-Orleans, 1860. 4°.
- Thompson, Daniel P. The rangers; or, the tory's daughter. A

- tale, illustrative of the revolutionary history of Vermont, and the northern campaign of 1777. Fourth edition. Boston, 1851. Two vols in one. 12°.
- Thompson, *Rev.* Henry P. History of the Reformed Church at Peapack, N. J. With biographical sketches. New York, 1881. 68 p. 8°.
- . History of the Reformed Church at Readington, N. J., 1719–1881. New York, 1882. 136 p. 8°.
- Tioga county, Pennsylvania. History of, with illustrations, portraits, and sketches of prominent families and individuals. New York, 1883. 4°.
- Titcomb, Sarah E. Early New England people. Some account of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall and Longfellow and allied families. Boston, 1882. 288 p. 8°.
- Titus, *Rev.* Anson. The Titus family in America. Three generations. Amesbury, 1884. 8 p. 8°.
- Toledo, Ohio. Manufacturing and mercantile resources of Toledo, South Toledo, and Perrysburg. A descriptive, historical and statistical review. Toledo, 1882. 8°.
- Toner, J. M., *M. D.* Contributions to the study of yellow fever Washington, 1874. 36 p. 8°. Pam. 2201.
- Topics of the time. Edited by Titus M. Coan. New York, 1883. 5 vols. 16°. *Contents:*
- No. 1. May, 1883. Social problems.
 - No. 2. June, 1883. Studies in biography.
 - No. 3. July, 1883. Studies in literature.
 - No. 4. Aug., 1883. Historical studies.
 - No. 5. Sept., 1883. Questions of belief.
- Torrey, Jesse. A portraiture of domestic slavery, in the United States proposing national measures for the education and gradual emancipation of slaves.... and a project of a colonial asylum for free people of color: including memoirs of facts on the interior traffic in slaves, and on kidnapping. Second edition. Ballston Spa, 1818. 108 p. 12°.
- Tradescant, John. Musaeum Tradescantianum: or, a collection of rarities preserved at South Lambeth near London. London, 1656, xiv, 183 p. 18°.
- Trigonometry. 71 p. 8°. Pam. 2223.
- Tucker, Willis G., *M. D.* Organic chemistry and therapeutics. Introductory lecture.... Albany, 1875. 10 p. 8°. Pam. 2206.
- Tullidge, Edward W. The women of Mormondom. New York, 1877. 8°.
- Turnbull, Robert. The student preacher; being a memoir with discourses of Daniel J. Glazier. Boston, 1855. 12°.
- Turner, J. B. Mormonism in all ages; or the rise, progress, and causes of Mormonism; with the biography of its author and founder, Joseph Smith, Jr. New York, 1842. 12°.
- Turney, Edmund. Memorial poems. 1863. 29 p. 8°. Pam. 2217.

Tuscarawas county, Ohio. The history of, containing a history of the county, its townships, towns, churches, schools, etc. . . . history of Ohio, miscellaneous matters, etc. Illustrated. Chicago, 1884. 4°.

Tuttle, Rev. Samuel L. A history of the Presbyterian Church, Madison, N. J. A discourse. . . . New York, 1855. 119 p. 16°.

Two letters: the one from a Dutchman to his correspondent in England; the other an answer from the said correspondent. . . . with the present condition of both countries. London, 1673. 21 p. sm. 4°.

Tyler, Bennett, D. D. [Sermons collected.] Hartford, 1834-57. In one vol. 8°.

Tyler, Wm. S., D. D. [Writings collected.] 1874-82. In one vol. 8°.

Union county, Indiana. Atlas of, to which are added various general maps, history, statistics, illustrations, etc. Chicago, 1884. 78 p 5 lvs. maps. sq. f°.

Union Pacific Railroad. Guide to the U. P. R. Lands. 12,000,000 acres best farming and mineral lands in America. Omaha, 1870. 44 p. 8°. *With, Various other reports and documents of the same.* Pam. 2240.

United States. Agriculture. Report of the Commissioner for the year 1883. Washington, 1883. 8°.

———. Alaska. Cruise of the revenue steamer Corwin in Alaska and the N. W. Arctic ocean in 1881. Notes and memoranda; medical and anthropological; botanical; ornithological. Washington, 1883. 118 p. 4°.

———. Local survey, Report of the superintendent of, for 1881. Washington, 1883. 4°.

———. Commerce. Statistics of the foreign and domestic commerce of the United States; embracing a historical review and analysis of foreign commerce from the beginning of the government; the present internal commerce. . . . Washington, 1864. 8°.

———. ———. Report of the foreign commerce for the year ending June 30, 1882. Washington, 1883. 8°.

———. ———. Report of the Sec. of the treasury on the commerce and navigation for the year ending June 30, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8°.

———. Congress. Congressional directory, 1841, 74, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83. Washington. In 2 vols. 8°.

———. Engineers. The fortifications of to day. Fire against models of coast batteries and paradors. Horizontal and curved fire in defense of coasts. Translated. . . . Washington, 1883. 29 p. 4°.

———. Financial. Report of the comptroller of the currency, 1867, 83. Washington, 1867, 83. 2 vols. 8°.

———. ———. Report of the Secretary of the treasury for 1883. Washington, 1883. 8°.

———. Fish and Fisheries. Bulletin of the U. S. Fish Commission for 1883. Washington, 1883. 8°.

United States: Flags. Flags of maritime nations....5th edition. Washington, 1882. iii p., 32 plates. 4°.

———. Fort Snelling. Report of the select committee, appointedto investigate the facts and circumstances, &c., connected with the sale of the military reservation at Fort Snelling. Washington, 1858. 8°.

———. Geological and Geographical survey of the territories. 12th annual report of, for 1878. Washington, 1883. 2 vol. text, 1 vol. maps. 3 v. 8°.

———. ———. Bulletin of, vol. 6. F. V. Haven, Geologist in charge. Washington, 1880-82. 8°.

———. Indians. Annual report of the Commissioner of Indian affairs, transmitted 1845-46, 1846-47. Washington, 1846, 47. In one vol. 8°.

———. Jeannette (steamer). Loss of the steamer Jeannette. Letter from the secretary of the navy. Washington, 1883. 8°.

———. Mississippi river. Letters from the secretary of war on the improvement of the Mississippi river. 1867, 70, 74, 75. Pam. 2225.

———. Pacific Railroad. Reports on, 1850, 56, 65, 66, 69. Pam. 2238.

———. Patents. Specifications and drawings. Jan., 1882-July, 1883. 19 vols. roy. 8°.

———. ———. Official Gazette of the U. S. Patent Office. Vol. 23-27. Jan., 1883-June, 1884. 5 vol. roy. 8°.

———. ———. General index of the Official Gazette and monthly volumes of the U. S. Patent Office for 1882, 83. 2 vol. roy. 8°.

———. ———. Catalogue of the library of the U. S. Patent Office from May 1, 1878, to May 1, 1883. roy. 8°.

———. ———. Subject-matter index of patents for inventions (brevets d'invention) granted in France from 1791 to 1876 inclusive.... Washington, 1883. 4°.

———. Post-office. Report of the Postmaster General, June 30, 1883. Washington, 1884. 8°.

———. ———. The postal laws and regulations of the United States.... Washington, 1879. 434 p. 8°.

———. ———. U. S. Official Guide. Vol. 5, 1883. sm. 4°.

———. Ship canals. Letter of the secretary of the navy, communicating....a report of Rear-Admiral Charles H. Davis....in relation to the various proposed lines for interoceanic canals and railroads between the waters of the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. Washington, 1866. 8°.

———. Yellow fever. Conclusions of the board of experts authorized by Congress to investigate the yellow fever epidemic of 1878. Washington, 1879. 36 p. 8°. Pam. 2201.

United States National Museum. Proceedings, vols. 3, 4, for 1880-81. See Smithsonian Institution, Miscellaneous Collections, vols. 22, 24.

Upham, J. B., *M. D.* Records of maculated typhus, or ship fever, with suggestions of treatment.... With plates. New York, 1852. 60 p. 8°. Pam. 2201.

———. Illustrations of typhus fever in Great Britain.... with some remarks as to its origin, habits, symptoms and pathology Boston, 1858. 46 p. 8°. Pam. 2201.

Ursulines, les, de Québec, depuis leur établissement jusqu' a nos jours. A. M. D. G. Tome premier. Quebec, 1863. 8°.

Usselinx, Willem. Naeder bedenckingen, over de zee-vaerdt Coophandelende neeringhe als mede de versekeringhe vanden staet deser vereenichde landen inde teghenwoordighe vrede-handelinghe met den coninck van Spangnien ende de Aerts-hertoghen. Door een lif hebber eenes oprechten, ende bestandighen vredes voorghestelt. 1608. 36 p. sm. 4°.

———. Anderde discovrs, by forma van messieve. Daer in kortelijck ende grondich verthoondt wort de nootwendicheyt der Oost ende West Indische Navigatie oock met goede fundamentale redenen bewesen dat door geen ander middel eenen vasten versekerden vrede en is te verwachten of te verhopē. Amsterdam, 1622. ii, 21 p. sm. 4°.

Utah, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, Kansas, Nebraska and Dakota business directory and railroad gazetteer of. San Francisco, 1879. 8°.

Utica, N. Y. Semi-centennial of the city of Utica, March 1, 1882, and first annual supper of the Half Century Club, March 2, 1882. Utica, 1882. 8°.

Van Derveer, Albert, *M. D.* Facts in relation to the city of Albany Medical College Museum, together with a comparative review of the museums of Great Britain. Introductory address Albany, 1879. 17 p. 8°. Pam. 2206.

Varlo, Charles. The floating ideas of nature, suited to the philosopher, farmer and mechanic, and adapted to the present times of scarcity, in order to create plenty, by introducing several new crops, and their management. The first volume treats chiefly on agriculture: viz.: on raising Indian corn, which may be brought to perfection in England. On Siberian wheat and its management. On dibbling wheat.... How to flock and manage 150 acres farm, so as to clear 400£ a year.... The second volume treats on.... Natural philosophy, creation, religion, etc. London, 1796. 2 vols. 12°.

Vechtstroom, De, van Utrecht tot Muiden, verheerlykt door honderd gezichten van steden, dorpen, vestingen, adelyke gestingen lustplaatzen en waranden.... 2d title. Les delices de la riviere le Vecht d'Utrecht a Muiden, ou collection de cent vues de villes, villages, maisons seigneuriales, campagnes, chateaux, &c. Amsterdam, 1790. iv, 24 p. 98 plates. f°.

Venema Pieter. Arithmetica of cyffer-konst, volgens de munten maten en gewichten, te Nieu-York, gebruykelyk als mede een kort ontwerp van de algebra, opgesteld. Nieu-York, 1730. 120 p. 18°.

Vennor's Weather almanac for 1880-81; for 1882. New York. In one vol. 12°.

Vermont. Second and third reports of the board of agriculture for 1873-74 and 1875-76. Montpelier, 1874, 76. 2 vols. 8°.

———. Centennial anniversary of the independence of the state of Vermont and the battle of Bennington, Aug. 15 and 16, 1877. Rutland, 1879. 8°.

Vermont officers, war of 1861-65. With, funeral sermons, collected. In one vol. 8°. *Contents:*

Register of commissioned officers of the Vermont volunteers, in the service of the United States. Woodstock, Vt., 1863. 37 p.

Pingree, Col. Samuel E. An oration before the Re-union Society of Vermont officers in Montpelier, Nov. 7, 1872. 18 p.

McMahon, Martin T. Gen. John Sedgwick. An address delivered. . . . At Montpelier, Nov. 11? 1880 Rutland, 1880. 33 p.

Bayne, Rev. Thomas. A sermon delivered in Irasburgh, April 12, 1863, at the funeral of Henry C. Flint, captain Co. I, 1st Reg. Vt. Vol. Cav. 20 p.

Buckham, Matthew H. Discourse at Waterford, Vt., Aug. 16, 1863. Commemorative of Capt. John W. Woodward, 1st Vt. Cav. Burlington, 1863. 22 p.

Deming, Rev. A. T. Sermon at Bridport, Vt., July 10, 1864, at the funeral of Chauncey M. Crane, a serg't in Co. F, 5th Reg. Vt. Vol. 24 p.

Wheeler, Orville G. Patriotism and its demands: a discourse at the funeral of Major Wm. B. Reynolds. Burlington, 1864. 32 p.

Kimball, Rev. M. A discourse commemorative of Major Charles Jarvis, of the 9th Vt. Vol. at his funeral in Weathersfield Bow, Vt., Dec. 13, 1863. New York, 1864. 24 p.

Martin, Rev. Solon. A sermon at Waits River, Vt., at the funeral of Josiah Clark, Oct. 30, 1864. Windsor, Vt., 1864. 16 p.

Vernon county, Wisconsin. History of, together with sketches of its towns, villages and townships, educational, civil, military and political history; portraits. . . . and biographies of representative citizens. History of Wisconsin. . . . Illustrated. Springfield, Ill., 1884. 4°.

Victoria (Queen). The Queen's book. More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands from 1862 to 1882. With portraits and illustrations. New York, 1884. 171 p. 12°.

Viele, Egbert L. The Arcade underground railway. Report of. New York, 1883. 28 p. roy. 8°.

Vincent, Francis. Vincent's Semi annual United States Register: a work in which the principal events of every half-year occurring in the United States are recorded. . . . Jan. 1 to July 1, 1860. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

Vindication, A, of the bishop of Landaff's sermon from the gross misrepresentations, and abusive reflections contained in Mr. William Livingston's letter to his lordship; and some additional observations on certain passages in Dr. Chauncey's remarks, &c. By a lover of truth and decency. New York, 1768. viii, 82 p. 8°.

Virginia. First annual report of the Superintendent of public instruction, for the year ending Aug. 31, 1871; 3d to 5th annual reports, 1873-75. Richmond, 1871-75. In one vol. 8°.

Virginia. A hand-book of Virginia. By the Commissioner of agriculture. Richmond, 1879. 144 p. 8°.

- Virginia Historical Society. Publications of the V. H. S. New series. No. 1. Letters of Thomas Nelson, Jr., Governor of Virginia. Richmond. 1874. 71 p. 4°.
- Virginia Midland Railway. Excursion guide of: *See* Southern Guide, 1878.
- Vizetelly, Henry. The wines of the world characterized and classed; with some particulars respecting the beers of Europe. London, 1875. 202 p. 12°.
- . Facts about port and madeira, with notices of the wines vintaged around Lisbon, and the wines of Tenerife.... London, 1880. 12°.
- . Facts about champagne and other sparkling wines.... London, 1879. 12°.
- Vorsterman van Oyen, A. A. Dictionaire nobiliaire. Repertoire des généalogies et des documents généalogiques, qui se trouvent dans la bibliothèque, les collections et les archives de A. A. Vorsterman van Oyen. Le Haye, 1884. 8°.
- Walker, James, D. D. Memoir of Josiah Quincy. Cambridge, 1867. 76 p. *With*, [An account of the] Statue of Josiah Quincy. Dedication ceremonies, October 11, 1879. Boston, 1879. 51 p. In one vol. 8°.
- Walker, Mrs. A diary of the invasion of Canada. *See* New Hampshire Philomathic and Antiquarian Society. Vol. 1.
- Wallace, John W. An old Philadelphian, Col. William Bradford, the patriot printer of 1776. Sketches of his life. Philadelphia, 1884. 8°.
- Wallace, Lewis. Ben-Hur: a tale of the Christ. New York, 1880. 12°.
- Walworth, Rev. Clarence A. [Writings collected.] Albany, 1878—In one vol. 8°.
- Ward, Richard H., M. D. Inaugural address, including remarks on the practical uses of the microscope, delivered at.... Buffalo; N. Y., Aug. 19, 1879. Indianapolis, 1880. 16 p. 8°. Pam. 2229.
- Ware, Harriet. A memoir of ... By [Dr. Wayland.] Providence, R. I., 1850. v, 151 p. 12°.
- Warner, Wm. & Co. Phosphorus in functional disorders of the nervous system, induced by overwork and other influences incidental to modern life. With formulæ and treatment.... Philadelphia, 1878. 48 p. 8°. Pam. 2200.
- Warren, Wm. E. Historical sketch of the board of supervisors of the county of New York: with the names of its members from its creation to the present time. To which is added, an opinion by Green C. Bronson, on the authority of the supervisors to impose taxes. New York, 1862. 39 p. 8°. Pam. 2213.
- Washington, George. General orders of, issued at Newburgh on the Hudson, 1782-83. Compiled.... by Edward C. Boynton. Newburgh, 1883. 112 p. 12°.
- Washington Artillery of Charleston, S. C. An account of the celebration [Sen. Doc. No. 20.] 16

- bration of the 34th anniversary of, with the oration of Gen. Samuel McGowan of Abbeville, S. C. . . . Feb. 2, 1878. Charleston, 1879. 48 p. 8°.
- Washington city directory. Boyd's of Washington and Georgetown. Washington, 1868. 8°.
- Waterhouse, Benj., *M. D.* The history of the kine pox. Cambridge, 1800. 40 p. 8°. Pam. 2202.
- Waterston, Robert C. Memoir of George B. Emerson, LL. D. . . . With supplement. Cambridge, 1884. 124, xi p. 8°.
- Watson, Wm. H., and H. M. Paine. Illustrations of allopathic intolerance and statements showing public opinion in reference thereto. 1872. 296 p. 8°. Pam. 2203.
- Wayland, Francis, *D. D.* A memoir of the life and labors of Francis Wayland, late president of Brown University. Including selections from his personal reminiscences and correspondence. By his sons; Francis Wayland and H. L. Wayland. New York, 1867. 2 vols. 12°.
- Wayne and Clay counties, Illinois. History of : Illustrated. Chicago, 1884. 242 p. 4°.
- Webster, George H. A presentation of the grammar of new English, beginning with the age of Elizabeth. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1884. 12°.
- Weed, Thurlow. Life of Thurlow Weed. Vol. 1. Autobiography. Edited by his daughter Harriet A. Weed. Vol. 2. Memoir. By his grandson, Thurlow Weed Barnes. Boston, 1883, 84. 2 vols. 8°.
- Weisse, John A. The obelisk and freemasonry according to the discovery of Belzoni and Commander Gorringe. Also Egyptian symbols compared with those discovered in American mounds. With colored and plain illustrations, the hieroglyphs of the American and English obelisks, and translations into English by Dr. S. Birch. New York, 1880. 178 p. 8°.
- Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct. Vol. 3. Catalogues of officers and students, 1872-73, 74-5, 75-6, 76-7, 77-8, 80-1, 81-2. Middletown, 1872-81. In one vol. 8°.
- . Alumni record of Wesleyan University. Originally compiled by Orange Judd, 1869. Revised by C. T. Winchester, Wm. N. Rice and G. B. Goode, 1873. Boston, 1873. 8°.
- Wheeler, Cyrenus. The inventors and inventions of Cayuga county, N. Y. With a supplement by David M. Osborne. . . . Auburn, N. Y., 1882. 102 p. 8°.
- Wheeler, David H. By-ways of literature; or, essays on old things and new, in the customs, education, character, literature of the English-speaking people. New York, 1883. 12°.
- Wheeler, John. A treatise of commerce. Wherein are shewed the commodities arising by a well ordered and ruled trade, such as that of the Societie of Merchants Adventurers is proued to be. . . London, 1601. 125 p. sm. 4°.

- Wheeler, J. T. The geography of Herodotus, developed, explained and illustrated from modern researches and discoveries. London, 1854. 8°.
- Whipple, Edwin P., Edward Freeman and others. Atlas series, No. 2. Men of mark. Bryant, Longfellow, Poe, Turner, Macaulay, Freeman, Curtius, Tichnor, Sumner, Mill. New York, 1877. 8°.
- Whitefield, *Rev.* George. A continuation of the *Rev.* Mr. Whitefield's journal, from his arrival at London, to his departure from thence on his way to Georgia. Dec. 8, 1738 to June 2, 1739. London, 1739. iv, 115 p. *With*, A continuation of the *Rev.* Mr. Whitefield's journal during the time he was detained in England by the embargo. June 4 to Aug. 3, 1739. London, 1739. iv, 40 p. *And*, A continuation of the *Rev.* Mr. Whitefield's journal, from his embarking after the embargo, to his arrival at Savannah in Georgia. The second edition Aug. 4, 1739 to Jan. 9, 1740. London, 1740. 88 p. In one vol. 8°.
- Whitbourne, Richard. Westward hoe for Avalon in the Newfoundland. As described by Captain Richard Whitbourne, of Exmouth, Devon, 1622. Edited and illustrated by T. Whitburn, 1870. London, 1870. 47 p. 12°.
- White, Mrs. K. Narrative of the life, occurrences, vicissitudes and present situation of K. White. Compiled and collated by herself, Feb., 1809. Schenectady, 1809. 127 p. 12°.
- White, William, *D. D.* Comparative views of the controversy between the Calvinists and the Arminians. Philadelphia, 1817. 2 vols. 8°.
- Whittlesey, *Col.* Charles. Ancient earth forts of the Cuyahoga valley, Ohio. *See* Western Reserve and Northern Ohio Historical Society.
- Whittlesey Association. Memorial of the Whittlesey family in the United States. Hartford, Ct., 1855. 125 p. 8°.
- Wig, The, and the jimmy: or, a leaf in the political history of New York. New York, 1869. 32 p. 8°. Pam. 2213.
- Wilber, C. D. Mineral wealth of Missouri. Two lectures.... 1870. 1. Mines and mining education. 2. Coal and iron. 49 p. 8°. Pam. 2212.
- Wilkes, George. Memorial for a national railroad from the Missouri river to the Pacific ocean. Washington, 1846. 24 p. 8°. Pam. 2240.
- Williamson, *Lieut. Col.* R. S. Engineer's department, U. S. army. On the use of the barometer on surveys and reconnaissances, being a compedium, without plates, of No. 15 of the professional papers of the corps of engineers. Washington, 1878. 49 p. 8°. Pam. 2226.
- Wilson, Henry. [Speeches collected.] New York and Washington, 1860. In one vol. 8°.
- Wilson, H. T. Historical sketch of Santa Fe, New Mexico. *See* New Mexico. Illustrated by W. G. Ritch.
- Wilson, Walter. The history and antiquities of dissenting churches

and meeting houses in London, Westminster and Southwark: including the lives of their ministers, from the rise of nonconformity to the present time. With an appendix on the origin, progress and present state of christianity in Britain. London, 1808-14. 4 vols. 8°.

Winchester, Elhanan. A course of lectures on the prophecies that remain to be fulfilled.... Norwich, 1794, 95. 2 vols. in one. 8°.

———. The three woe trumpets; of which the first and second are already past; and the third is now begun; under which the seven vials of the wrath of God are to be poured out upon the world.... Boston, 1794. 79 p. 8°.

Winder, Henry, D. D. A critical and chronological history of the rise, progress, declension and revival of knowledge, chiefly religious.... From Adam to Christ.... London, 1745, 46. 2 vols. in one. 4°.

Winona and Olmsted counties, Minnesota. History of, together with biographical matter, statistics, etc.... Chicago, 1883. 4°.

Wisconsin. Annual report of the Superintendent of public instruction for 1872; for 1874, 75. Madison, 1873-75. In 2 vols. 8°.

———. Geology of. Survey of 1873-79. Vol. 1; vol. 4. Madison, 1883. 2 vols. roy. 8°.

———. Wisconsin; its natural resources and industrial progress. Being a portion of the Transactions of the Wis. State Agric. Society, for the year 1860. Madison, 1862. 68 p. *With*, Wisconsin as it was and is. 1836 compared with 1866. Its material, educational and religious history. By Rev. S. A. Dwinell. Milwaukee, 1867. 21 p. *And*, Wisconsin. What it offers to the emigrant. An official report published by the state board of immigration. 7th edition. Milwaukee, 1881. 56 p. *Also*, Ein bericht über Bevölkerung, Boden, Klima, Handel und die industriellen Verhältnisse dieses Staates im Nordwesten der nordamerikanischen Union. Veröffentlicht von der Staats Einwanderungs-Behörde. Siebente Auflage. Milwaukee, 1881, 70 p. *Also*, Census of Wisconsin, 1875. 29 p. *Also*, Census Population, 1855-1880. 38 p. *Also*, Madison; the capital of Wisconsin, its progress, capabilities and destiny. Madison, 1855. 48 p. In one vol. 8°.

Wolfe, J. M. Guide, gazetter and directory of Nebraska railroads, comprising the Union Pacific, Sioux City and Pacific, Midland Pacific, Burlington and Missouri in Nebraska, Omaha and Northwestern, Omaha and Southwestern, and Brownville, Ft. Kearney & Pacific railroads. Omaha, Neb., 1872. 160 p. 12°.

———. Mercantile guide, gazetteer and business directory of cities, towns, villages, stations and government forts, located upon the line of the following railroads: Union Pacific, Omaha & Northwestern, Sioux City & Pacific, Omaha & Republican Valley, Colorado Central, Utah Northern, Utah Central, Utah Western,

- Utah Southern, Bingham Canon & Camp Floyd, Wahsatch & Jordan Valley and American Fork Railroad, and towns in the Black Hills. . . . Omaha, Neb., 1878. 8°.
- Wolff, Ph. Le ministere aux temps apostoliques et aux temps actuels. Lausanne, 1843. 95 p. 8°. Pam. 2235.
- Woman's Board of Missions, Boston, Mass. 14th-16th annual reports of, 1882-84. Boston, 1882-84. In one vol. 12°.
- Wood, I. Some account of the Shrewsbury House of Industry, its establishment and regulations. . . . Shrewsbury, 1791. 92 p. 8°. Pam. 2222.
- Woodward, *Major* E. M. History of the Third Pennsylvania Reserve, being a complete record of the regiment. . . . Trenton, N. J., 1883. 8°.
- Woodward, Thomas S. Reminiscences of the Creek, or Muscogee Indians, contained in letters to friends in Georgia and Alabama Montgomery, Ala., 1859. 168 p. 8°.
- Worcester Baptist Association. Minutes of 1823, 27, 28, 30, 31, 48, 51, 53, 57, 60, 72. In one vol. 8°.
- Worcester, Mass. directories for 1871, 73-83. Worcester, 1871-83. 12 vols. 8°.
- Worcester (Mass.) Society of Antiquity. Collections, vol. 5. Proceedings for 1881, 82. Records of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace for the county of Worcester from 1731 to 1737. Edited by F. P. Rice. Worcester, 1818-83. In one vol. 8°.
- Wren, Roger. *Pseud.*? Sentiments of the humours and amusements of the times, with reflexions on our present capital disorders, their source and proper remedy. Boston, 1763. 20 p. 8°.
- Wright, *Prof.* G. F. The glacial boundary in Ohio, Indiana and Kentucky. See Western Reserve Historical Society.
- Wyoming Historical and Geological Society. Proceedings of, Publications Nos. 1-6, 1869-83. In one vol. 8°.
- Yale College: Publications. In 27 vols. 8°. *Contents:*
- Vol. 1. Triennial Catalogues for 1787, 99, 1814, 17, 23, 62, 71, 74, 77.
 - Vol. 2. Triennial catalogues for 1802 5, 8, 11, 20, 24, 29, 32, 35, 38, 44.
 - Vol. 3. Triennial catalogues for 1847, 50, 53, 65, 68.
 - Vol. 5. Annual catalogues of the officers and students, 1814, 17, 18, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 41, 42, 45.
 - Vol. 6. Annual catalogues, 1824, 29, 34, 38, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58. Statistics of the class of 1855. New Haven, 1859. 72 p.
 - Vol. 7. Triennial catalogues, 1841, 59, 62. Annual catalogues, 1833, 50, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64. Discourses and addresses at the ordination of the Rev. T. D. Woolsey, LL. D., to the ministry of the gospel, and his inauguration as president of Yale College, Oct. 21, 1846.
 - Vol. 8. Annual catalogues, 1839, 40, 43, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74. Addresses and proceedings including the oration pronounced by Rev. Dr. Bushnell at the commemorative celebration, held July 26, 1865, in honor of the alumni of Yale College who were in the military and naval service of the United States during the recent war; together with the names comprised in the roll of honor. New Haven, 1866. 105 p.
 - Vol. 9. Annual catalogues, 1872, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83.
 - Vol. 11. Class histories. Class of 1802, pub. 1863; of 1817, pub. 1850 & 67; of 1817, pub. 1868; of 1819, pub. 61; of 1822, pub. 60; of 1821, pub. 46; of 1837, pub. 57; of 1848, pub. 52; of 1850, pub. 61; of 1851, pub.

- 54; of 1852, pub. 62; of 1854, pub. 67; of 1856, pub. 59; of 1860, pub. 63.
- Vol. 12. Class histories. Class of 1813, pub. 43; of 1821, pub. 36; of 1822, pub. 69; of 1826, pub. 66; of 1833, pub. 70; of 1837, pub. 73; of 1840, pub. 60; of 1841, pub. 67; of 1841, pub. 79.
- Vol. 13. Class histories. Class of 1842, pub. 57 & 78; of 1843, pub. 59; of 1849, pub. 59; of 1850, pub. 53 & 77; of 1854, pub. 58.
- Vol. 14. Class histories. Class of 1855, pub. 66 & 76; of 1856, pub. 59; of 1857, pub. 61 & 70; of 1858, pub. 65; of 1859, pub. 63; of 1861, pub. 64.
- Vol. 17. Class farewells. Class 1837, 41, 42, 43, 50, 53, 62, 66, 69, 75.
- Vol. 19-21. Obituaries of graduates, 1860-84.
- Vol. 22. Statements of progress, 1868-84.
- Vol. 24-27. Miscellaneous publications. 4 vols. All 8°.
- Year book of the churches of Essex and Union counties, New Jersey. Newark, N. J., 1881. 8°.
- Yulee, David L. Remarks in the Senate of the United States on the rights of the people of the U. S. in acquiring territory. Washington, 1848. 15 p. 8°. Pam. 2211.
- Zaragosa, J., editor. See Herrera, Dionisio de Alsedo y. *Piraterias y agresiones de los Ingleses, &c.*
- Ziegler, Jacobus. *Terræ sanctæ, quam Palæstinam nominant, Syriæ, Arabiæ, Ægypti & Schindiæ doctissima descriptio, unâ cum singulis tabulis earundem regionum topographicis, auctore Iacobo Zieglero Landauo Banaro, Holmiæ planè regiæ vrbis calamitosissima clades ab eodem descripta. Terræ sanctæ altera descriptio, iuxta ordinem alphabeti, quæ ad scripturam proximè directa est, utilissima etiam plebeio lectori, auctore Vuolffango Veissenburgio pridem Academiæ Basiliensis Mathematico. Index, totius operis locupletissimus, qui in priore æditione desyderabatur. Elenchus, quo libro & capite bibliorum, & quoties, singuli Palæstinæ loci continentur. Argentorati, 1536. cxlii, 32 lvs. sm. f°.*

APPENDIX VII.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE LAW LIBRARY, FROM JANUARY 1, 1884, TO OCTOBER 1, 1884.

I.—TREATISES AND REPORTS.

A.

- Abbott, A. New cases, selected chiefly from the decisions of the courts of the state of New York. v. 13. New York, 1884. 8°.
- . A digest of N. Y. statutes and reports from July 1, 1882 to Jan. 1, 1884; [annual, 1882-83.] New York, 1884. 8°.
- Abbott, R. V. A digest of the reports of the U. S. courts, from [1789]....to 1884. v. 1. New York, 1884. 1 v. 8°.
- Alabama. Alabama reports. Supreme court. v. 70-72. v. 70, 72, by J. W. Shepherd. v. 71 by J. P. Tillman. Montgomery, 1883-84. 3 v. 8°.
- Albany Law Journal: a weekly record of the law and the lawyers. v. 28, 29. Conducted by I. Browne. Albany, 1884. 2 v. roy. 8°.
- Allen, E. H. In memoriam. *In* 4 Hawaiian rep.
- Amber, The, Witch. *See* Schweidler, Mary.
- American Bar Association. Majority and minority reports of special committee, on the remedy for delays....in the highest courts of the U. S.; together with the debate thereon. Philadelphia, 1882. 8°. Law pan. v. 95.
- American decisions: containing the cases of general value and authority, decided in the courts of the several states....to the year 1869; with notes, etc. v. 50-57. Ed. by A. C. Freeman. San Francisco, 1884. 8 v. 8°.

- American Law Register. New series. v. 22. J. T. Mitchell et al., editors: Philadelphia, 1883. 8°.
- American Law Review. v. 17, for 1883; (N. S., v. 4.) Edited by Eaton & Thompson. St. Louis, 1883. 8°.
- American Nich Pavement Co. v. City of Elizabeth, et al. Decree and final accounting, master's report and exceptions; U. S. cir. court, dist. of N. J. New York, 1872-73. 8°. Tr. v. 83.
- American reports: containing all decisions of general interest decided in the courts of last resort of the several states. v. 45, 46. With notes, etc., by I. Browne. Albany, 1884. 2 v. 8°.
- Armory, R., and Wood, E. S. Treatise on poisons. Philadelphia, 1884. 8°. See Wharton & Stillé's med. jurisp, 4th ed., v. 2.
- Anneessens, F. Procès de, à Bruxelles, 1719. [For sedition.] Publié par L. Galesloot. Bruxelles, 1862-63. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
- Archives diplomatiques. Recueil de diplomatie et d'histoire, 1882-83. Paris, 1883. 4 v. 8°.
- Arkansas. Arkansas reports. Supreme court. v. 40-42. By B. D. Turner. Little Rock, 1884. 3 v. 8°.
- Armour, E. D. Editor. See Manitoba reports temp. Wood.
- Arntzenius, P. N. Editor. See Polari's trial.
- Arts, J. Testimony upon the investigation in the matter of charges against John Arts, acting sup't of the poor of co. of Rensselaer, N. Y.; before E. S. Strait, com'r. Reported by S. C. Rodgers. Troy, 1869. 8°.
- Asgill, J. An essay on a registry for titles of lands. London, 1698. With, some reflections upon Mr. Asgill's essay.... London, 1698. In 1 v. 12°.
- Association for the Reform and Codification of the Law of Nations. Reports of the annual conferences of: 8th to 10th, 1880-82. London, 1881-83. In 1 v. 8°.
- Averill, R. In memoriam. In 50 Conn.

B.

- Baker, Sir S. The office of vice-admiral of the coast. Being some account of that ancient office. By: London, 1884. 4°.
- Barnard, J. E. In memoriam. In 4 Hawaiian rep.
- Bartley, T. W. Argument in the case of U. S. v. Morris et al., touching the question of jurisdiction, etc.; before a military commission at Cincinnati, April 11, 1865. n. p., n. d. 8°. Law pam. v. 95.
- Barton, T. D. In the matter of the claim of: before the N. Y. canal board, 1860-61. Albany, 1877. 8°. Tr. v. 78.
- Bates, D. M. In memoriam. In 4 Del. ch.
- Batture case. Address to the people of the U. S., on the.... batture at New Orleans, by E. Livingston; to which are annexed, a full report of... [Gravier v. Mayor of New Orl.]; the mémoire of Mr. Derbigny; an exam'n of the title of the U. S.; and the opinions of counsel thereon.... New Orleans, 1808. In 1 v. 8°.

- Beach, J. S., et al. Arguments in the case of *Stedman v. American Nat. Life and T. Co.*; New Haven probate court, 1874. New Haven, 1874. 8°. Law pam. v. 96.
- Beach, W. A. Argument. *In Dudley will case.*
- Bell, R. Cases decided in the court of session, during summer session, 1794, winter session, 1794-5, and summer session, 1795. Edinburg, 1796. f°.
- Best, W. D. Trial for seduction; court of king's bench, 1804. 3 Med. & W. coll. of trials, 35.
- Biddle, A. A treatise on the law of warranties in the sale of chattels. Philadelphia, 1884. 8°.
- Biddle, G. W. The professional and judicial character of chief justice Geo. Sharswood: an address delivered before the law association of Philadelphia, Nov. 20, 1883. Phila., 1883. 8°. Law pam. v. 95; 102 Pa. st.
- Bisbee, L. H., and Simonds, J. C. The board of trade and the produce exchange; their history, methods and law. Chicago, 1884. 8°.
- Bishop, J., et al. Trial, for the murder of C. Ferrier; at the Old Bailey, Dec. 2, 1831. By W. Harding. London, [1831.] 8°.
- Bissell, J. H. Cases argued and determined in the circuit and district courts of the U. S. for the seventh judicial circuit. v. 11. Chicago, 1883. 8°.
- Black, J. S. In memoriam. *In* 109 U. S.
- Blackstone, Sir W. Commentaries on the laws of England.... T. M. Cooley's 3d ed. Chicago, 1884. 2 v. 8°.
- Blake, C. F. Argument in *Wetherell, et al. v. N. J. Zinc Co.* See Evarts, W. M., et al.
- Blatchford, S. Opinion in the case of *Phelps v. Town of Lewiston*; U. S. cir. court, northern dist. of N. Y., June, 1878. 8°. Tr. v. 81.
- Blatchford, S. A. General rules of the supreme court of the U. S. with notes; also rules in equity and admiralty, and rules of the court of claims, supreme court of the Dist. of Columbia and courts in the second judicial district.... New York, 1884. 8°.
- Bluntschli, Dr. J. C. Opinion impartiale sur la question de l'Alabama et sur la manière de la résoudre. Berlin, 1870. 8°. Law pam. v. 95.
- Bocarmé, Comte de. Procès de; cour d'appel de Bruxelles. Em-poisonnement. Paris, 1851. 8°.
- Bonner, M. H. In memoriam. *In* 60 Tex.
- Bonneville, H. Tariff of fees under the patent laws of every country. Paris, 1883. 12°. Law pam. v. 96.
- Bourinot, J. G. Parliamentary procedure and practice, with an introductory account of the origin and growth of parliamentary institutions in Canada. Montreal, 1884. 8°.
- Bowles, T. G. Maritime warfare. 2d edition. London, 1878. 8°.
- Bradley v. Clancy. Contested election; N. Y. assembly, 1878. Proc. and testimony before committee. 8°. Tr. v. 78.

- Bradwell, J. B. Reports of the decisions of the appellate courts of the state of Illinois. v. 13, 14. Chicago, 1884. 2 v. 8°.
- Brightly, F. C. A digest of the decisions of the courts of the state of N. Y. . . . Vol. 3, 2d ed., 1875-1884 New York, 1884. 8°.
- Britton, W. Investigation into the charges against Winchester Britton, district attorney of Kings co., N. Y.; before G. M. Spier, com'r, Dec., 1873. Reported by Warburton, Bonyng & Underhill. Brooklyn, 1873. *With*, Decision of Gov. J. A. Dix, Feb., 1874. In 1 v. 8°.
- Browne, I. Elements of the law of domestic relations and of employer and employed. Boston, 1883. 8°.
- Index-digest of the New York court of appeals reports, including v. 1-95 of the regular series, Keyes, Abbott's ct. of app. decisions and Transcript appeals. Albany, 1884. 8°.
- Brunnemannus, J. Commentarius in codicem Justinianum. Lugduni, 1715. 2 v. in 1. f°.
- Buell, *Maj.* D. C. Statement of, in review of the evidence before the military commission of Nov., 1862. [Cincinnati, 1863.] 8°. Tr. v. 81.
- Bump, O. F. Law of patents, trade-marks, labels and copyrights . . . decisions of the courts and the com'r of patents, with the rules of the patent office, forms, etc. 2d ed. Baltimore, 1884. 8°.
- Burdell, E. A. Habeas corpus; sup. court of N. Y., general term. Case, and points for the people. New York, 1857. In 1 v. 8°.
- Butler, *Gov.* B. F. Argument before the Tewksbury investigation committee, upon the facts disclosed; July 15, 1883. n. p., n. d. 8°. Law pam. v. 96.

C.

- California. California reports. Supreme court. v. 62. By Geo. H. Smith. San Francisco, 1884. 8°.
- Canada. Canada supreme court reports. v. 7. By G. Duval. Ottawa, 1884. 8°.
- Canada Law Journal. v. 19, for 1883. Toronto, 1883. 8°.
- Canadian Law Times. v. 3. Ed. by E. D. Armour. Toronto, 1883. 8°.
- Carroll, J. P. In memoriam. In 20 S. C.
- Carter, J. C. The proposed codification of our common law. . . . New York, 1884. 8°.
- Cases in the court of session, [Scotland.] Cases decided in the court of session, court of justiciary, and house of lords. Fourth series, v. 10. Reported by M. Rettie et al. Edinburgh, 1883. 8°.
- Causes amusantes et connues. Berlin, 1769-70. 2 v. 12°.
- Central Law Sournal. v. 17, 18. W. L. Murfree, jr., editor. St. Louis, 1883-84. 2 v. roy. 8°.
- Central Vermont R. R. Co. Charters. . . . [contracts, leases, deeds, mortgages, decrees and orders, relating to or affecting the Cent. Vt. R. R. Co.] St. Albans, 1875. 8°.

- Cesnola, L. P. di. Testimony of, in *Feuardent v. Cesnola*; U. S. circuit ct., southern dist. of N. Y. New York, 1884. 4°.
- Chambers v. Caulfield*. Action to recover damages for crim. con.; court of king's bench, 1804. 3 Med. & W. coll. of trials, 228.
- Chew's ex'rs v. Chew*. Record; sup. court of Pa., 1857. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°. Tr. v. 82.
- Chicago Legal News: a journal of legal intelligence. Myra Bradwell, editor. v. 16. Chicago, 1884. In 2 v. f°.
- Choate, J. H. Argument and brief for the plaintiff, in the case of *Loubat v. Union Club of city of N. Y.*; sup. ct. of N. Y., special term, May, 1884. New York, 1884. In 1 v. 8°.
- Church, W. S. A treatise of the writ of habeas corpus with practice and forms. San Francisco, 1884. 8°.
- Churchill, J. C., and Rhodes, C. Brief, on the appeal of the supervisors of the city of Oswego to the state assessors. Oswego, 1879. 8°. Law pam. v. 93.
- Clark, S. S. A text-book on commercial law for the use of commercial colleges, etc. New York, 1882. 12°.
- Claypool, S., et al. Brief in the case of *Spann et al. v. Eagle Machine Works*; sup. ct. of Indiana, 1882. Indianapolis, 1882. 8°. Law pam. v. 96.
- Clayton, J. Topicks in the laws of England; containing *media*, apt for argument, and resolutions of law cases London, 1646. 16°.
- Cochrane, C. B. Argument. In *Dudley will case*.
- Coffey v. Sheridan*. Contested election; N. Y. assembly, 1883. Proc. and testimony before committee. 8°. Tr. v. 80.
- Cohn, M. M. An essay on the growth of law. Chicago, 1882. 12°.
- Colorado. Colorado reports. Supreme court. v. 6. By L. B. France. Chicago, 1883. 8°.
- Supreme court rules, 1883. In 6 Col.
- Congdon, G. W. Trial, for the murder of C. G. Wilcox; sup. court of R. I., 1883. Providence, 1884. 8°.
- Connecticut. Connecticut reports. Supreme court. v. 50. By J. Hooker. New York, 1883. 8°.
- Connelly v. Lindsay. Contested election; N. Y. assembly, 1883. Proc. and testimony before committee. 8°. Tr. v. 80.
- Conner, J. In memoriam. In 20 S. C.
- Connolly, T., and Vilas, H. L. Reporters. See N. Y. crim. rep. v. 1.
- Conover, F. K. Reporter. See 59 Wis.
- Considerations on the criminal proceedings of this country; on the danger of convictions on circumstantial evidence; on the case of Mr. Donellan to which are annexed, cases of innocent persons condemned and executed on circumstantial evidence By a barrister. London, 1781. 8°.
- Considérations sur le procès de Marie Capelle veuve Lafarge, contenant les preuves juridiques de son innocence Traduit du Russe par un Russe. Moscou, 1842. 8°.

- Cook, W. A. Opinions and practice of the founders of the republic in relation to arbitrary arrests, etc., or, the administration of Abraham Lincoln sustained.... Washington, 1864. 8°. Law pam. v. 94.
- Corkhill, G. B. Editor. *See* 11 Wash. L. Rep'r.
- Corrigan murder, *In re*. Report of com'rs of inquiry of the legislative assembly of Canada, 1857. *See* Kelly, R., et al., trial.
- Cowen, P. H. Reports of criminal cases decided in the appellate courts of N. Y. and of other states.... with notes. v. 1. Albany, 1884. 8°.
- Criminal Chronicle and annals of Newgate. v. 1 (pp. 1-88.) 8°. *Bd. with* 3 Med. & W. coll. of trials.
- Criminal Law Magazine.... Containing original articles.... full reports of important cases, and a digest of all recent criminal cases, American and English. v. 4. Edited by Rapalje & Lawrence. Jersey City, 1883. 8°.
- Curtis, B. R. Argument in *Smith v. Downing et al.*; U. S. cir. court, at Boston, June 25-26, 1850. n. p., n. d. 8°. Law pam. v. 96.

D.

- Daily Register: Official law journal of the city and county of New York. v. 23, 24, for 1883. New York, 1883. 2 v. f°.
- Daly, C. P. Reports of cases, argued and determined in the court of common pleas for the city and county of New York. v. 10. New York, 1884. 8°.
- Davis, Miss E. Trial, for an attempt to poison Gertrude Manning; at Malone, N. Y., 1881. [Newsp. slips.] 8°. Tr. v. 84.
- Davis, J. C. B. Reporter. *See* 103 U. S.
- Davis, N. Charge to the jury on the trial of F. H. Walworth. New York, 1873. 8°. Law pam. v. 94.
- De Gex, J. P. Reports of cases in bankruptcy, argued and determined in the court of review and on appeal before the lord chancellor. v. 2 (part 1.) London, [1853.] 8°.
- Delaware. Delaware chancery reports. Reports of cases adjudged and determined in the court of chancery of the state of Delaware. v. 4. By G. H. Bates. Philadelphia, 1884. 8°.
- Opinions of the chancellor and judges, transmitted in answer to a resolution of the general assembly. Dover, 1883. 8°. Law pam. v. 93.
- Demarest, T. F. C. Reports of cases argued and determined in the surrogates' courts of the state of N. Y. v. 2. New York, 1884. 8°.
- Desty, R. The American law of taxation, as determined in the courts of last resort in the U. S. Saint Paul, 1884. 2 v. 8°.
- Dicey, A. M. Can English law be taught at the universities? An inaugural lecture, by: London, 1883. 8°. Law pam. v. 96.
- Dickerson, E. N., et al. Brief in Goodyear Dental Vul. Co. v.

- Smith; U. S. cir. court, dist. of Mass. New York, 1874. 8°. Law pam. v. 94.
- Dix, Gov. J. A. Letter to Rev. S. H. Tyng, D. D., on the case of Wm. Foster; dated, March 17, 1873. 8°. Tr. v. 81.
- Donnelly, E. J. Reporter. *See* Nutt, J., trial.
- Donovan, J. W. Trial practice and trial lawyers; a treatise on trials of fact before juries.... St. Louis, 1883. 8°.
- Dorion, L. C. W. *Décisions de la cour d'appel. Queen's bench reports, Quebec.* Vols. 1, 2, 3. Montreal, 1881-83. 3 v. 8°.
- Downie, D. Trial, for high treason; oyer and term., at Edinburgh, 1794. Reported by Mr Blanchard. Edinburgh, 1795. 8°. Tr. v. 82.
- Dudley will case. Arguments of counsel in the matter of the probate of the will of Blandina Dudley, dec'd; before the surrogate of Albany co., N. Y. Albany, 1866. 8°.
- Duell v. Clark. Contested election; N. Y. assembly, 1878. Proc. and testimony before committee. 8°. Tr. v. 78.
- Dwight's Executors v. Germania Life Ins. Co. Action on a life policy,—defense—fraud in the application, and voluntary suicide; before the supreme court of N. Y., at Norwich, Nov.-Dec., 1883. As reported for the *Binghamton Daily Republican*. [Newsp. slips.] 8°.
- Dynamitards, The. Trial of. *See* M'Dermott, et al.

E.

- Eaton, L., and Thompson, S. D. Editors. *See* Am. L. Rev., v. 17.
- Ellsworth, J. H. Cases of controverted elections in the house of representatives from 1876 to 1882, inclusive. Compiled by: [House miscel. doc. no. 57, 1st session of 47th congress, and no. 35, 2d session of 47th congress.] Washington, 1883. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
- English reports. Reports of cases decided in the English courts; with notes, etc.... by N. C. Moak. v. 33, 34. Albany, 1884. 2 v. 8°.
- Digest of.... v. 16-30.... by J. Simmons; also a digest of the American notes, by N. C. Moak. Albany, 1883. 8°.
- Evarts, W. M., et al. Arguments in *Wetherell et al. v. N. J. Zinc Co.*; U. S. cir. court, dist. of N. J. [Philadelphia, 1873.] 8°. Law pam. v. 94.

F.

- Federal reporter. Cases argued and determined in the circuit and district courts of the U. S. v. 17-20. By R. Desty. St. Paul, 1883-84. 4 v. 8°.
- Field, D. D. Speeches, arguments and miscellaneous papers of David Dudley Field. Edited by A. P. Sprague. New York, 1884. 2 v. 8°.

- Field, D. D. Argument in the case of State of N. Y. *v.* State of La. et al.; U. S. sup. ct. New York, 1882. 8°. Law pam. v. 95.
- Argument in the case of Story *v.* N. Y. Elev. Railway Co.; N. Y. court of appeals, June 7th, 1882. New York, 1882. 8°. Law pam. v. 95.
- Fisher's annual digest. For 1883. *See* Mews, J.
- Florida. Florida reports. Supreme court. v. 19. By G. P. Raney. Tallahassee, 1883. 8°.
- Forsyth, J. Argument. *In* Dudley will case.
- Fowler, R. L. Codification in the state of New York. Albany, 1884. 8°.
- Freedley, A. T. The legal effect of Sunday. [Reprinted from the Am. Law Reg.] Philadelphia, 1880. 8°.
- Fry, Sir E. A treatise on the specific performance of contracts. 3d Am. ed., by W. M. Scott. Albany, 1884. 8°.
- Fuchs, A. Account of his trial for the murder of W. Simmons; at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1876. [Newsp. slips.] 8°. Tr. v. 84.
- Fulton, J., D. D. The laws of marriage: containing the Hebrew law, the Roman law, the law of the New Testament, and the canon law of the universal church.... New York, 1883. 12°.

G.

- Galesloot, L. Editor. *See* Anneessens' trial.
- Georgia. Georgia reports. Supreme court. v. 66. By Jackson & Lumpkin. Atlanta, 1882. 8°.
- Gill, C. R. In memoriam. *In* 57 Wis.
- Goodyear Dental Vulcanite Co. *v.* Newbrough. Record; U. S. cir. court, southern dist. of N. Y. New York, 1869. 8°. Tr. v. 83.
- Gould, J. M. A treatise on the law of waters, including riparian rights, and public and private rights in waters tidal and inland. Chicago, 1883. 8°.
- Gould, Wm., & Son. Gould's annual digest of New York reports, for 1883. Comp. by W. L. Kinsley. Albany, 1884. 8°.
- Gowen, F. B. Argument in Dinsmore *v.* Cent. R. R. of N. J. *See* Gowen, J. E., et al.
- Gowen, J. E., et al. Arguments in Dinsmore *v.* Central R. R. Co. of N. J.; U. S. circuit ct., at Trenton, Nov. 1883. Reported by H. W. Knight. Philadelphia, 1884. 8°. Law pam. v. 94.
- Grant, A. Reports of cases adjudged in the court of chancery of Ontario. v. 29. Toronto, 1883. 8°.
- Graves, B. F. Proc. on presentation of his portrait. *In* 51 Mich.
- Green, Rev. W. H. Examination of, on charge of poisoning his wife; at West Cornwall, Conn., 1867. [Newsp. slips.] 8°. Tr. v. 84.
- Greenacre, J., et al. Trial, for the murder of Hannah Brown; ct. of com. pleas, April, 1837. London, 1837. 8°.
- Greenwood *v.* Hotchkiss. Contested election; N. Y. assembly, 1883. Proc., testimony, and report of committee. 8°. Tr. v. 79.

Griswold, S. B. Compiler. *See* N. Y. subject-index of law library.

H.

Halpin, W. G., et al. Examination of, on a charge of conspiracy and viol. of the neutrality laws of the U. S.; U. S. dist. court, southern dist. of Ohio, before com'r Leavitt. Cincinnati, 1856. 8°. Tr. v. 82.

Hammond, W. A. Insanity in its relations to crime. New York, 1873. 8°.

Hand, S. Argument. *In* Dudley will case.

Harding, G. Argument in Wetherill et al. v. N. J. Zinc. Co.; U. S. cir. court, dist. of N. J. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°. Law pam. v. 94.

Harding, W. Reporter. *See* Bishop, J., et al., trial.

Harper's Ferry insurrection. Correspondence relating to the insurrection at Harper's Ferry, Oct. 17, 1859. Ordered printed by the senate of Md., March 2, 1860. Annapolis, 1860. 8°.

Harris, C. C. In memoriam. *In* 4 Hawaiian rep.

Harrison, G. L. Legislation on insanity: a collection of all the lunacy laws of the United States and England, also important portions of the laws of Canada, Germany, France, etc., to the year 1883, inclusive. Philadelphia, 1884. 8°.

Hastings, W. Minutes of what was offered by Warren Hastings at the bar of the house of commons; 2d ed. *With*, Minutes of the evidence taken before a committee of the house of commons, upon the charges against Mr. Hastings. London, 1786. *In* 1 v. 8°.

Hatch v. Pengnet et al. *See* Hogan will case.

Hawaiian Islands. Hawaiian reports. Supreme court. v. 4, by A. F. Judd. Honolulu, 1883. 8°.

———. Rules of the supreme and circuit courts, 1883. *In* 4 Hawaiian rep.

Haymond, A. F. Proceedings on his retirement from the bench. *In* 21 W. Va.

Hedges, C. Reporter. *See* 4 Mont.

Hemphill, J. Proceedings on presentation of his portrait. *In* 59 Texas.

High, J. L. A treatise on extraordinary legal remedies, embracing mandamus, quo warranto and prohibition. 2d ed. Chicago, 1884. 8°.

Hogan will case. *In* supreme court of N. Y., 1872; case, and briefs of counsel. New York, 1872. *In* 1 v. 8°.

Honeyman, A. V. D., and Herr, H. B. A treatise on the jurisdiction of civil and criminal proceedings in the court for the trial for small causes in New Jersey. Somerville, 1876. 8°.

Houston, J. W. Reports of cases, decided in the superior court and the court of errors and appeals of the state of Delaware. v. 5. Philadelphia, 1884. 8°.

- Howard, N., jr. Howard's practice reports in the supreme court and court of appeals of the state of New York. v. 66. By R. M. Stover. Albany, 1884. 8°.
- Howe, T. O. In memoriam. *In* 57 Wis.
- Hoyt v. Pawtucket Inst. for Savings, et al. In sup. ct. of Ill., 1883; petition for rehearing. Chicago, 1883. 8°. Law pam. v. 93.
- Hubbard, R. D. In memoriam. *In* 50 Conn.
- Hubbell, J. H. Hubbell's legal directory for lawyers and business men....for 1883-84. New York, 1884. 8°.
- Hughes, D. D. In memoriam. *In* 51 Mich.
- Hull, Gen. W. Defense of, before a court-martial at Albany, N. Y., 1814. With an address to the citizens of the U. S. Boston, 1814. 12°.
- Hun, M. T. Reports of cases heard and determined in the supreme court of the state of New York. v. 30-32. Albany, 1883-84 (2 copies.) 6 v. 8°.
- . Editor. *See* N. Y., rules of courts, 1884.
- Hunt, T. A defense of the charter and municipal rights of the city of London....London, [1632.] *With*, An act of common council for the better regulation of the courts of law in the Guild-Hall, London. London, 1669. In 1 v. sm. 4°.
- Huntington, S. H. In memoriam. *In* 50 Conn.

I.

- Illinois. Illinois reports. Supreme court. v. 106, 107. By N. L. Freeman. Springfield, 1884. 2 v. 8°.
- . Rules of appellate ct., 4th dist., 1883. *In* 13 Bradw.
- Index-Reporter, The. An index-digest of current decisions....of the courts of U. S. and England. Edited by R. D. Cook. v. 2. Albany, 1884. roy. 8°.
- Indiana. Indiana reports. Supreme court. v. 88-94. By F. M. Dice. Indianapolis, 1883-84. 7 v. 8°.
- Insurance Law Journal. v. 12, for 1883. C. C. Hine, editor. New York, 1883. 8°.
- Iowa. Iowa reports. Supreme court. vol. 60, 61. By E. C. Ebersole. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. 8°.
- Irish Law Times and solicitors' journal: a weekly gazette of legal postings, etc....to which are added the Irish law times reports, with a digested index of all decisions in the [courts of Ireland.]v. 17, for 1883. Dublin, 1883. roy. 8°.
- . Reports: comprising cases argued and decided in the [courts of Ireland.] v. 17, for 1883. Ed. by E. N. Blake. Dublin, 1883. roy. 8°. *Bd. with* Irish Law Times.

J.

- Jackson, F. Account of his trial for the murder of his mother; at Oxford, N. Y., 1879. [Newsp. slips.] 8°. Tr. v. 84.

- Jones, L. A. A treatise on the law of mortgages of personal property. 2d ed. Boston, 1883. 8°.
- . A treatise on the law of mortgages of real property. 3d ed. Boston, 1882. 2 v. 8°.
- Journal of Jurisprudence. v. 27, for 1883. Edinburgh, 1883. 8°.

K.

- Kansas. Kansas reports. Supreme court. v. 30, 31. By A. M. F. Randolph. Topeka, 1884. 2 v. 8°.
- Kellen, W. V. Editor. *See* Parsons on contracts, 7th ed.
- Kelly, R., et al. Trial for the murder of R. Corrigan; court of queen's bench of L. C., at Quebec, Feb., 1856. As contained in Report of com'rs, etc. Toronto, 1857. 8°.
- Kentucky Law Reporter: a monthly magazine devoted to the interests of the legal profession.... v. 5. Edited by Brannin & Hines. Frankfort, 1884. 8°.
- Ketchum, Gen. W. S. Report on the case of Col. F. H. Warren; dated, Washington, Sept. 30, 1865. 8°. Tr. v. 81.
- Kingan v. Watson. Counter actions of defamation.... also of proceedings for a new trial; in the jury court at Edinburgh. By a member of the bar. *With*, Supp't to the report.... Edinburgh, 1828-29. In 1 v. 8°.
- Kinsley, W. L. Compiler. *See* Gould's ann. digest, 1883.
- Kulp, G. B. Editor. *See* 1 Luz. Leg. Reg. reports.
- Kyteler, Miss A. Narrative of proceedings against, for sorcery, A. D. 1324, by R. de Ledrede; edited by T. Wright. [Camden Soc. Pub., v. 24.] London, 1843. sm. 4°.

L.

- Ladd, W. S. Reporter. *See* 59 N. H.
- Lafarge, Marie. Procès de; cour d'assises de la Corrèze. Vol. et empoisonnement. 2d ed. Paris, 1840. *With*, Review of the trial, 1842. In 1 v. 8°.
- Lapage, J. Trial, for the murder of Josie Langmaid; sup'r court of jud. of N. H., at Concord, Jan. 4, 1876. Philadelphia, [1877.] 8°. Tr. v. 81.
- Law Journal Reports for the year 1883. v. 52. Chambers, Colt & Witt, editors. London, 1883. In 3 v. 4°.
- Law List: comprising the judges and officers of the courts of justice, counsel.... attorneys, notaries, etc., in England and Wales. For 1884. Com. by J. S. Purcell. London, 1884. 12°.
- Law Magazine and Review: a quarterly journal of jurisprudence.... Fourth series, v. 8, 9. London, 1883-84. 2 v. 8°.
- Law pamphlets. [Collection in 8°.] v. 92-96. *Contents under their respective authors or titles.*
- Law reports. Appeal cases.... v. 8. J. M. Moorsom and others, reporters; J. R. Bulwer, editor. London, 1883. 8°.

- Law reports. Chancery division....v. 22-24. H. C. Jones and others, reporters; G. W. Hemming, editor. London, 1883. 3 v. 8°.
- . Indian appeals: being cases in the privy council on appeal from the East Indies. v. 10. H. Cowell, reporter. London, 1883. 8°.
- . Probate division. v. 8. R. A. Pritchard and others, reporters; J. R. Bulwer, editor. London, 1883. 8°.
- . Queen's bench division. v. 10, 11. A. P. Stone and others, reporters; J. R. Bulwer, editor. London, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- Law reports (Ireland)....containing reports of cases argued and determined in the [courts of Ireland.] v. 11, 12. Edited by W. Green. Dublin, 1884. 2 v. 8°.
- Law Times: the journal and record of the law and lawyers. v. 74, 75. London, 1883. 2 v. f°.
- . Reports of all the cases, argued and determined in the courts of [England.] New series, v. 49, 50. London, 1884. 2 v. 8°.
- Lawrence, W. Editor. *See* U. S., Compt. dec.
- Lawson, J. D. Adjudged cases on insanity as a defense to crime; with notes. St. Louis, 1884. 8°.
- . The law relating to expert and opinion evidence....St. Louis, 1883. 8°.
- Lea, B. J. Reports of cases, argued and determined in the supreme court of Tennessee. v. 11, 12. Nashville, 1883-84. 2 v. 8°.
- Ledrede, R. de. Narrative of proceedings. *See* Kyteler's trial.
- Legal Intelligencer. v. 40, for 1883. Conducted by Sanders & Titus. Philadelphia, 1883. f°.
- Legal News. v. 6. Edited by J. Kirby. Montreal, 1883. 8°.
- Levy, W. M. In memoriam. *In* 34 La. ann.
- Lewis, J. Life, last speech, confession, etc.; exec. at Chester, 1760, for murder. New Haven, *reprinted*, 1762. 8°.
- Livingston, E. Address to the people of the U. S., on the....batture at New Orleans, 1808. *See* Batture case.
- Livingston, H. In the matter of the claim of. *See* Rankin, H., et al.
- Lohman, A., *alias* Madam Restell. Account of the suicide of, at N. Y., 1878; with history of her career. [Newsp. slips.] 8°. Tr. v. 84.
- Lord, T. A. Summary of case of F. J. Porter. *See* Porter, Gen. F. J.
- Lottimer, Miss A. E. Inquest on the death of; before the coroner at Brooklyn, N. Y. New York, 1854. 8°. Tr. v. 81.
- Louisiana. Louisiana annual reports. Supreme court. v. 34. By H. Denis. New Orleans, 1883. 8°.
- . Supreme court rules, 1882. *In* 34 La. ann.
- Lower Canada Jurist. Collection de decisions du Bas-Canada. v. 27. Bethune, Morris & Kirby, editors. Montreal, 1883. 8°.

Luzerne Legal Register reports: containing cases decided in the supreme court of Pa., and in the [courts of the co. of Luzerne, and the courts of several of the judicial districts of Pa.] Originally reported in the Luzerne Leg. Register. v. 1. Edited by G. B. Kulp. Philadelphia, 1882. 8°.

M.

McBride will case. In supreme court of N. Y., 1872; case, and briefs of counsel. New York, 1872. In 1 v. 8°.

M'Crary, G. W. Cases argued and determined in the circuit courts of the U. S. for the eighth judicial circuit. v. 4. Chicago, 1884. 8°.

M'Dermott, T., et al. Trial, for treason-felony; before the high court of justiciary, at Edinburgh, Dec. 17-21, 1883. By C. T. Couper. Edinburgh, 1884. 8°.

McGloin, F. Reports of cases, argued and determined in the various courts of appeal of the state of Louisiana. v. 1. New Orleans, 1881. 8°.

Mackey, F. H. Reports of cases, argued and adjudged in the supreme court of the district of Columbia. v. 1, 2. Washington, 1883-84. 2 v. 8°.

Maine. Maine reports. Supreme judicial court. v. 75. By J. W. Spaulding. Portland, 1884. 8°.

Manitoba. Manitoba reports *temp.* Wood. Reports of cases, argued and determined in the court of queen's bench in Manitoba . . . during the time of chief justice Wood, 1875-83. Edited by E. D. Armour. Toronto, 1884. 8°.

Martin, C. K. In memoriam. *In* 57 Wis.

Martin, M. Confession of Michael Martin, or Capt. Lightfoot, who was hung at Cambridge, Mass., in 1821, for robbery; also an account of Dr. John Wilson. . . . Brattleboro, Vt., 1847. 8°.

Maryland. Maryland reports. Court of appeals. v. 60, 61. By J. S. Stockett. Baltimore, 1884. 2 v. 8°.

Mas, A. A. Amparo promovido por A. A. Mas contra la Providencia de Gobernador del Distrito que lo mando aprehender. . . . Suprema Corte de Justicia de los Estados Unidos Mexicanos, 1882. Mexico, 1882. 8°.

Mason, J. The practice in civil actions and proceedings at law in the common law courts of the New England states. Boston, 1880. 8°.

Massachusetts. Massachusetts reports. Supreme judicial court. v. 134, 135. By J. Lathrop. Boston, 1884. 2 v. 8°.

Matthias, R. M. Matthias and his impostures; or the progress of fanaticism. By W. L. Stone. New York, 1835. 12°.

Medland, W. M., and Weobly, C. A collection of remarkable and interesting criminal trials, actions at law and other legal decisions. v. 3. London, 1805. *With*, The Criminal Chronicle. *And*, Offenders' Calendar. In 1 v. 8°.

- Meineke, W. Trial, for the murder of Kate Brœdehoft; N. Y., Chemung oyer and terminer, April 22-28, 1884. As reported for the *Elmira Daily Advertiser*. [Newsp. slips.] 8°. Tr. v. 84.
- Merenda, A. *Controversiarum juris libri xxiv. Editio novissima, indicibus et aliis accessionibus adornata a J. M. van Langendonck.* Bruxellis, 1745-46. 4 v. in 5. f°.
- Mews, J. A digest of the reported decisions of all the courts [of England and Ireland.]....during the year 1883. London, 1884. 8°.
- Michigan. Michigan reports. Supreme court. v. 51. By H. A. Chaney. Chicago, 1884. 8°.
- Minnesota. Minnesota reports. Supreme court. v. 31. By G. B. Young. St. Paul, 1884. 8°.
- . Opinions of the attorneys general of the state of Minn., to Jan. 1, 1884. St. Paul, 1884. 8°.
- Mississippi. Mississippi reports. Supreme court. v. 61. By J. A. Brown. Philadelphia, 1884. 8°.
- Missouri. Missouri appeal reports. St. Louis court of appeals. v. 12. By A. M. Berry. St. Louis, 1883. 8°.
- . Missouri reports. Supreme court. v. 77, 78. By T. K. Skinker. Kansas City, 1884. 2 v. 8°.
- Montana. Montana reports. Supreme court. v. 4. By C. Hedges. Chicago, 1884. 8°.
- . Supreme court rules, 1884. *In* 4 Mont.
- Montreal condensed reports. *Précis des décisions des tribunaux du district de Montréal, 1853-54.* 2d ed., by T. K. Ramsay. Montreal, 1884. 8°.
- Moore, G. F. In memoriam. *In* 60 Tex.
- Morris v. Purdy. Contested election; N. Y. assembly, 1878. Proc. and testimony before committee. 8°. Tr. v. 78.
- Murel, J. A. History of the detection, conviction, etc., of John A. Murel....to which is added, a biog. sketch of Virgil A. Stewart. By A. Q. Walton. Athens, Tenn., 1835. 8°. Tr. v. 81.
- Murfree, W. L. A treatise on the law of sheriffs and other ministerial officers. St. Louis, 1884. 8°.

N.

- Nebraska. Nebraska reports. Supreme court. v. 15. By Guy A. Brown. Lincoln, 1884. 8°.
- Nevada. Nevada reports. Supreme court. v. 17. By Bicknell & Hawley. Carson City, 1883. 8°.
- New Brunswick. New Brunswick reports. Supreme court. v. 22. By Pugsley & Trueman. Saint John, 1883. 8°.
- New Hampshire. New Hampshire reports. Supreme court. v. 59. By W. S. Ladd. Concord, 1884. 8°.
- . Opinion of the supreme jud. court, on the soldiers' voting bill. Concord, 1864. 8°. Tr. v. 81.

- New Jersey. New Jersey equity reports. Court of chancery, the prerogative court, and court of errors and appeals. v. 37. By J. H. Stewart, (v. 10.) Trenton, 1884. 8°.
- . New Jersey law reports. Supreme court, and court of errors and appeals. v. 45. By G. D. W. Vroom, (v. 16.) Trenton, 1884. 8°.
- New York. New York civil procedure reports: containing cases under the code of civil procedure... of the state of New York. v. 4, 5. By H. H. Browne. New York, 1884. 2 v. 8°.
- . New York criminal reports. Reports of cases decided in all the courts of the state of N. Y., involving questions of criminal law and practice. v. 1. By T. Counolly and H. L. Vilas. Albany, 1884. 8°.
- . New York superior court reports. Reports of cases argued and determined in the superior court of the city of New York. v. 49. By S. Jones and J. C. Spencer (v. 17.) Albany, 1884. 8°.
- . New York reports. Reports of the cases decided in the court of appeals of the state of New York. v. 93, 94, 95. By H. E. Sickels, (v. 48, 49, 50.) Albany, 1884. (2 copies.) 6 v. 8°.
- . Court of appeals. Printed papers (including briefs and points of counsel), in cases heard from Sept., 1883 to June, 1884. v. 884-945. [Collected.] In 62 v. 8°.
- . Calendar of the court of appeals, for 1884. Albany, 1884. 4°.
- . Supreme court. Third department. Printed papers (including briefs and points of counsel), in cases heard from Jan., 1875, to Dec., 1883. v. 1-163. [Collected.] In 163 v. 8°.
- . Report of the com'r to revise the statutes relating to banks, banking and trust companies, submitted to the legislature of 1882. Albany, 1881. 8°. Law pam. v. 93.
- . Proceedings as to the causes of removal of the agent and warden of Auburn prison, before a special committee of the senate, 1879; testimony and report of com'tee. [Albany, 1879.] 8°. Law pam. v. 92.
- . Proceedings before the railroad committee of the assembly of 1883, in the matter of encroachments upon Battery Park in the city of New York by the elevated railroad co's. [Albany, 1883.] 8°. Law pam. v. 92.
- . Proceedings before the special committee of the assembly on bribery and corruption, June, 1881; charges, testimony and reports of com'tee. Reported by J. M. Ruso. [Bradley Sessions case.] Albany, 1881. 8°.
- . Proceedings before the special committee of the senate to investigate canal matters, 1881-82. [Albany, 1882.] 8°. Law pam. v. 92.
- . Investigation of the com'rs of emigration, by the finance committee of the senate, 1882-83. [Albany, 1883.] 8°. Law pam. v. 92.

New York. Proceedings before the senate finance committee of 1874-5, and the committee of ways and means of the assembly of 1882, in relation to work upon the New Capitol; testimony, and reports of the com'tees. [Albany, 1875-82.] In 1 v. 8°.

———. Report of special committee of the senate of 1882-83, appointed to investigate alleged abuses on the part of receivers; with proc. and testimony. *With*, Proc. and testimony before the special committee of the assembly of 1882, appointed to investigate the insurance co's. In 1 v. 8°.

———. Investigation of the railway accident at Spuyten Duyvil on Jan 13, 1882, by a special committee of the N. Y. senate; testimony, and report of the com'tee [Albany, 1882.] 8°.

———. Annotated code of civil procedure of the state of New York, as in force July 1, 1884; with notes, etc. Banks & Bro's edition. Albany, 1884. 8°.

———. Annotated code of criminal procedure, *and* Annotated penal code of the state of New York, as amended to 1884. With forms and notes of decisions. 3d edition, by G. R. Donnan. Albany, 1884. In 1 v. 8°.

———. Rules of all the courts of record of the state of New York, [in force March 1, 1884.] With notes, etc., by M. T. Hun. Albany, 1884. 8°.

———. Rules of surrogate's court of co. of N. Y., 1884. In 2 Dem.

———. Catalogue of the New York state library: subject-index of the law library, from its foundation to Dec. 31, 1882. Prepared... by Stephen B. Griswold. Albany, 1883. 8°.

———. Regulations respecting the issue and transfer of certificates of stock issued by the state. Albany, 1840. 8°. Law pam. v. 96.

New York *City*. Investigation of the departments of public works and police, by the com'tee on cities of the N. Y. senate of 1882. 8°. Tr. v. 80.

———. Testimony taken before the special committee of N. Y. senate of 1880, in relation to the expenses of the government of the city of N. Y. [N. Y., 1880.] 8°.

———. Inquiry into the causes of the increase of crime in the city and co. of N. Y., before the N. Y. assembly select committee, 1875. New York, 1875. In 2 v. 8°.

———. The City Record: official journal. v. xi, part 4; xii, parts 1, 2. Oct. 1, 1883, to June 30, 1884. New York, 1883-84. 3 v. f°.

New York Elevated Railroad Co. Statutes, mortgages, licenses, etc., affecting: [New York, 1883.] 8°. Law pam. v. 93.

New York Monthly Law Bulletin: containing abstracts of decisions on motions and ex parte matters, at special term and chambers of [various courts in the city of N. Y.] v. 4-5. Edited by R. S. Guernsey. New York, 1882-83. In 1 v. 8°.

- New York state bar association. Reports, v. 6. Proceedings of the sixth annual meeting, 1882. Albany, 1883. 8°.
- New York Weekly Digest of cases decided in the U. S. courts and the courts of N. Y. and of the several states. v. 17, 18. New York, 1883-84. 2 v. roy. 8°.
- Newell divorce case. Account of; tried at N. Y., 1878. [Newsp. slips.] 8°. Tr. v. 84.
- North Carolina. North Carolina reports. Supreme court. v. 89, 90. By T. S. Kenan, (v. 14, 15.) Raleigh, 1884. 2 v. 8°.
- Supreme court rules, 1884. *In* 89 N. C.
- Northwestern Reporter: containing all the decisions of the supreme court of Minn., Wis., Ia., Mich., Neb. and Dak. v. 16-19 R. Howard, editor. St. Paul, 1883-84. 4 v. 8°.
- Norton, E. P. Brief in the case of Hubbell *v.* U. S.; U. S. ct. of claims, Dec. term, 1868. [Washington, 1868.] 8°. Law pam. v. 94.
- Nutt, J. Trial, for the murder of N. L. Dukes; Pa., Allegheny coyer, Jan., 1884. By E. J. Donnelly. With a history of the Dukes-Nutt tragedy. Pittsburgh, 1884. 8°.

O.

- Occom, S. Sermon preached at the execution of Moses Paul.... who was executed at New Haven, Sept. 2, 1772, for the murder of M. Cook. Boston, 1773. 12°.
- Offenders' Calendar. June-Sept., 1804. 8°. *Bd. with* 3 Med. & W. coll. of trials.
- Ohio. Ohio state reports. Supreme court. v. 39. By E. L. DeWitt. New York, 1884. 8°.
- Ontario. Ontario appeal reports. Reports of cases, decided in the court of appeal [of Ontario]....v. 6, 7, 8. J. S. Tupper, reporter; C. Robinson, editor. Toronto, 1882-84. 3 v. 8°.
- . Ontario reports. Reports of cases decided in the queen's bench, common pleas and chancery divisions of the high court of justice for Ontario. v. 2, 3, 4. Edited by C. Robinson. Toronto, 1883-84. 3 v. 8°.
- . Upper Canada common pleas reports. Reports of cases decided in the court of common pleas [of Ontario.] v. 32. G. H. Harman, reporter; C. Robinson, editor. Toronto, 1883. 8°.
- Oregon. Oregon reports. Supreme court. v. 10. By T. B. Odeneal. San Francisco, 1883. 8°.
- O'Shea, J. Trial, for the murder of his wife; at Salem, N. Y., 1881. [Newsp. slips.] 8°. Tr. v. 84.
- Ostrander, P. W. Argument in Foote *v.* Homœopathic Asylum; in N. Y. sup'r court, before a referee, Feb. 1, 1877. Middle town, 1877. 8°. Law pam. v. 96.

P.

- Pacific Reporter: containing decisions of the courts of Cal., Col.,

- Nev. and Oregon, and the territories. v. 1, 2, 3. St. Paul, 1884. 3 v. 8°.
- Paine, H. W. Argument before the committee on probate and chancery of the Mass. legislature, March 19, 1875. Boston, 1875. 8°. Law pam. v. 96.
- Parkins, J. W. Proceedings at the city hall, New York, May-June, 1833....to enquire whether Mr. Parkins be a lunatic. Reported by J. W. Trust. New York, 1833. 8°.
- Parsons, T. The law of contracts. 7th ed., by W. V. Kellen. Boston, 1883. 3 v. 8°.
- Peirce, W. S. Address delivered before the law academy of Phila., April 17, 1883. Philadelphia, 1883. 8°. Law pam. v. 95.
- Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania state reports. Supreme court. v. 100, 101, 102. By A. A. Outerbridge. New York, 1883-84. 3 v. 8°.
- . Pennsylvania supreme court reports: containing cases in law and equity adjudged in the supreme court of Pa., not reported by the state reporter. v. 2. By S. W. Pennypacker. Philadelphia, 1884. 8°.
- People v. Central R. R. of N. J., and Stevens v. Paterson & N. R. R. R. Opinions of ct. of appeals of N. Y. and the ct. of errors and appeals of N. J. in the cases of: 1870. 8°. Law pam. v. 94.
- Perrault, J. F. Extraits ou précédents, des arrêts tires des registres du conseil supérieur de Québec. Québec, 1824. 8°.
- Philadelphia bar. A complete catalogue of members, from 1776 to 1868. Philadelphia, 1868. 8°.
- Philadelphia reports. Containing decisions published in the Legal Intelligencer. v. 14. By H. C. Brown. Philadelphia, 1884. 8°.
- Pierce, J. O. Fraudulent mortgages of merchandise: a commentary on the American phases of Twyne's case. St. Louis, 1884. 8°.
- Pigot v. Hastie. Action for libel; before the high court at Calcutta, 1883. Correct edition. Calcutta, 1884. 8°.
- Polari, C. Procès de, condamné le 8 Mars, 1834, par la cour d'assises de la Hollande, pour cause de vol des diamans et bijoux de la Princesse d'Orange. Publié par P. N. Arntzenius. La Haye, 1835. 2 v. 8°.
- Pomeroy, J. N. and C. P. Editors. See West Coast Reporter, v. 1.
- Porter, Gen. F. J. Summary of the case of, by Theo. A. Lord. San Francisco, 1883. 8°.

Q.

- Quebec. Quebec law reports. Reports judiciaires de Québec. v. 9. Edited by Bradley & Larue. Québec, 1883. 8°.

R.

- Raleigh, W. The prerogative of parliaments in England ; proved in a dialogue between a counsellor of state and a justice of peace. [London], 1640. sm. 4°.
- Ramsay, T. K., and Morin, L. S. Editors. *See* Montreal condensed reports, 1853-4.
- Rankin, H., et al. In the matter of the re-trial of the award on the claims of: Before the com'rs appointed under chap. 760 of Laws of 1873. Albany, 1874. 8°. Tr. v. 81.
- Rawle, W. H. Oration on the occasion of the unveiling of the statue of chief justice Marshall, at Washington, May 10, 1884. Philadelphia, 1884. 8°.
- Redfield, A. A. The law and practice of surrogates' courts in the state of New York. 3d ed. New York, 1884. 8°.
- Reed, H. A treatise on the law of the statute of frauds, and other like enactments in force in the U. S. and the British empire. Philadelphia, 1884. 3 v. 8°.
- Répertoire de Législation et de Jurisprudence Forestières. Tomes 9, 10. Par E. Meaume. Paris, 1881-83. In 1 v. 8°.
- Reporter, The: containing decisions of the . . . courts of the United States . . . the several states, and of the English and Irish courts. v. 15, 16. H. Ellis, editor. Boston, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- Review of the opinion of the sup. court of the U. S., rendered at the Oct. term, 1878, in the case of Reynolds v. U. S. By an old lawyer. n. p., n. d. 8°. Law pam. v. 95.
- Rice, A. G. Suggestions as to the remedy for delays in the N. Y. supreme court, with report of the committee of the N. Y. bar, Nov. 16, 1880. 8°. Law pam. v. 96.
- Richards, J., et al. In the matter of the application of, to set aside an election of directors of the Erie Railway Co., held July 13, 1875 ; N. Y. sup. court. New York, 1875. 8°. Tr. v. 81.
- Richardson, W. A. History, jurisdiction and practice of the court of claims of the U. S. In 17 Ct. of Cls.
- . Reporter. *See* 18 Ct. of Cls.
- Riner, J. A. Reporter. *See* 2 Wyom.
- Robertson, G. M. In memoriam. In 4 Hawaiian rep.
- Robeson, G. M. Argument in Dinsmore v. Cent. R. R. of N. J. *See* Gowen, J. E., et al.
- Rogers, P. A. Directions to executors and administrators on taking inventory. Albany, 1882. 12°. Law pam. v. 96.
- Rorer, D. A treatise on the law of railways. Chicago, 1884. 2 v. 8°.
- Rowell, E. N. Trial, for killing J. L. Lynch ; N. Y., Genesee oyer, Jan., 1884. N. Y., 1884. 8°.
- Rubenstein, P. N. Account of his trial for the murder of Sarah Alexander ; at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1876. [News.p.slips.] 8°. Tr. v. 84.

- Ruloff, E. H. The man of two lives; an authentic history of E. H. Ruloff. New York, 1871. 8°.
- Rumford Chemical Works *v.* Laner. Pleadings, testimony and exhibits; U. S. cir. court, southern dist. of N. Y. New York, 1869. 8°. Tr. v. 83.
- Russell, B., *and* Geldert, J. M. Cases argued and determined in the supreme court of Nova Scotia. v. 3. Halifax, 1884. 8°.
- Russell, L. W. Argument in the case of State of N. Y. *v.* State of La. et al.; U. S. sup. ct., April 18, 1882. New York, 1892. 8°. Law pam. v. 95.

S.

- Schoeppe, Dr. P. Trial for the murder of Maria M. Stennecke by poison; Pa., Cumberland oyer, 1869. Carlisle, Pa., 1869. 8°.
- Schouler, J. A treatise on the law of personal property. 2d ed. Boston, 1884. 2 v. 8°.
- Schweidler, M. Trial, for witchcraft. Ed by W. Meinhold; trans. from the German, by Lady Duff Gordon. New ed. Lond., 1861. 12°.
- Scott, W. M. Editor. *See* Fry on specific perf., 3d Am. ed.
- Scottish Law Reporter: containing reports of cases decided in the [supreme courts of Scotland.] v. 20, by J. D. Sym et al. Edinburgh, 1883. 8°.
- Sedgwick, C. F. In memoriam. *In* 50 Conn.
- Selden, J. The privileges of the baronage of England when they sit in parliament.... London, 1689. 12°.
- Seward, C. A. Argument in Jones *v.* Seward; U. S. cir. court, southern district of N. Y. New York, 1872. 8°. Law pam. v. 95.
- Sewell, R. Argument in the case of Metropolitan Elev. Railway Co. *v.* Manhattan Elev. Railway Co. et al.; N. Y. com. pleas, Jan. 24, 1884. Reported by Miss Jennie Turner. New York, 1884. 8°. Law pam. v. 95.
- Sharswood, G. Origin, history and objects of the law academy of Phila.; an address delivered before the academy, March 13, 1883. Philadelphia, 1883. 8°. Law pam. v. 95.
- Shepard, C. E. and T. R. A digest of the Wisconsin reports.... to vol. 57. 1836-1883. New York, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- Shipman, W. D. Argument before the special committee of the N. Y. assembly for the investigation of railway management, Nov. 29, 1879. New York, 1879. 8°. Law pam. v. 96.
- Smith, A. P. In the matter of the charges against Abram P. Smith, county judge and surrogate of Cortland co., N. Y.; before the N. Y. assembly judiciary committee, 1879. Charges, testimony and arguments. Albany, 1879. 8°.
- Smith, Miss J. Medical testimony on trial of, for murder of H. Vedder; at Utica, N. Y., 1881. [Newsp. slips.] 8°. Tr. v. 84.

- Some reflections on Mr. Asgill's essay on a registry for titles of lands. London, 1698. *Bd. with Asgill's essay.*
- South Carolina. South Carolina reports. Supreme court. v. 19, 20. By R. W. Shand. Jersey City, 1884. 2 v. 8°.
- Southworth, E. W., and Jones, D. A. A treatise on the N. Y. manufacturing corporation act of 1848, and business corporation act of 1875; together with said act, as amended....to March, 1884. New York, 1884. 8°.
- Spencer, W. B. In memoriam. *In* 34 La. ann.
- Sprague, A. P. Editor. *See* Field, D. D., coll. of speeches, etc.
- Sprague v. Bliss. Contested election; N. Y. assembly, 1883. Proc., testimony and reports of committee. 8°. Tr. v. 79.
- Steenburgh, S. Account of trial and execution of, for the murder of J. S. Parker; at Fonda, N. Y., 1878. [Newsp. slips.] 8°. Tr. v. 84.
- Stewart divorce case. Containing a full report of the trial; before the sup'r court of Chicago, Jan. term, 1867. Chicago, 1867. 8°. Tr. v. 81.
- Stewart will case. The posthumous relatives of the late A. T. Stewart;—proceedings before the surrogate of the co. of N. Y. on probate of the will, etc. [New York, 1876.] 8°.
- Story, J. Opinion in the case of Tyler et al. v. Wilkinson et al.; U. S. cir. court, dist. of R. I. Pawtucket, 1827. 8°. Tr. v. 81.
- Strozer, P. J. In memoriam. *In* 66 Ga.
- Sturtivant, W. E. Trial, for the murder of S. Sturtevant; sup. jud. court of Mass., June, 1874. Plymouth, 1874. 8°.
- Supreme Court reporter. Cases argued and determined in the United States supreme court. v. 3, 4. R. Desty, editor. Saint Paul, 1884. 2 v. 8°.
- Swing, Rev. D. Trial, for heresy; before the presbytery of Chicago, 1874. Chicago, 1874. 8°.

T.

- Tardieu, A. Relation médico-legale de l'affaire Armand....Paris, 1864. 8°.
- Taylor, H. O. A treatise on the law of corporations having capital stock. Philadelphia, 1884. 8°.
- Texas. Texas court of appeals reports. v. 14. By Jackson & Jackson. Austin, 1884. 8°.
- . Texas reports. Supreme court. v. 59, 60, 61. By A. W. Terrell. Austin, 1884. 3 v. 8°.
- Thatcher, E. A. A digest of statutes, rules and decisions, upon the jurisdiction, pleadings and practice of the district courts of the U. S. Boston, 1884. 8°.
- Thompson, W. P. Handbook of patent law of all countries; 6th ed. London, 1884. 16°.

- Tichborne *v.* Lushington. The Tichborne romance; its matter of fact and moral. By a barrister at law. London, 1872. 12°.
- Tilton *v.* Beecher. The great Brooklyn romance.... Paxon's edition. New York, 1874. 8°.
- Travis, J. Treatise on the constitutional powers of the parliament [of Canada], and of the local legislatures, under the British North America act, 1867. Saint John, N. B., 1884. 8°.
- Treaty of Washington, 1871. Fishery commission. Documents and proceedings of the Halifax commission, 1877. Washington, 1878. 3 v. 8°.
- Trials. [Collections in 8°.] v. 78-84. *Contents under their respective titles.*
- Troy Iron and Nail Factory *v.* Corning et al. Opinion on exceptions to the master's report; U. S. cir. court, northern dist of N. Y. Hartford, 1869. 8°. Tr. v. 81.

U.

- United States. United States reports. Supreme court. v. 108, 109, 110, 111. By J. B. C. Davis. New York, 1884. 4 v. 8°.
- . Court of claims reports. Cases decided in the court of claims.... v. 17, 18. v. 17, by Nott & Hopkins; v. 18, by W. A. Richardson. Washington, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°.
- . Decisions of the first comptroller in the department of the treasury of the U. S. v. 1-4; by Wm. Lawrence. (v. 1-2, 2d ed.) Washington, 1881-83. 4 v. 8°.
- . United States digest: a digest of the decisions of the various courts within the U. S. New series, v. 14. Annual digest for 1883. By G. F. Williams. Boston, 1884. 8°.
- . Supreme court rules, 1884. *In* 108 U. S.
- . Public land commission Preliminary report,—History of the public domain,—General laws,—Local laws, v. 1, 2. Washington, 1880-81. *In* 3 v. 8°.
- *v.* Halpin et al. *See* Halpin, W. G., et al.
- Upham, W. K. Argument in the case of Harris *v.* Columbiana County Ins. Co.; sup. court of Ohio. Columbus, 1853. 8°. Law pam. v. 96.

V.

- Vallarta, I. L. Votos del C. Ignacio L. Vallarta presidente de la suprema corte de justicia en los negocios más notables.... Tomos 2, 4. Mexico, 1881-83. 2 v. 8°.
- Van Steenwyck et al. *v.* Washburn et al. *See* Washburn will case.
- Van Voast *v.* Derrick. Contested election; N. Y. assembly, 1883. Proc., testimony, and report of committee. 8°. Tr. v. 79.
- Vermont. Vermont reports. Supreme court. v. 55. By E. F. Palmer. Montpelier, 1883. 8°.
- Victoria. Victorian law reports. v. 9. Webb & Davis, reporters; G. H. F. Webb, editor. Melbourne, 1884. 8°.

Virginia. Virginia reports. Court of appeals. v. 77. By G. W. Hansbrough. Richmond, 1884. 8°.

———. Supreme court of appeals rules, 1883. In 77 Va.

Virginia Law Journal. v. 7, for 1883. J. C. Lamb, editor. Richmond, 1883. 8°.

W.

Wait, F. S. A treatise on fraudulent conveyances and creditors' bills, with a discussion of void and voidable acts. New York, 1884. 8°.

Wallace, J. W. In memoriam. In 109 U. S.

Wallace, W. J. Opinion in the case of Smith v. Town of Yates; U. S. cir. court, northern dist. of N. Y., July, 1878. 8°. Tr. v. 81.

Walton, A. Q. History of the detection, etc., of John A. Murel. See Murel, J. A.

Waltz, J. Account of the execution of, for the murder of H. Holcher; at Catskill, N. Y., 1874. [Newsp. slips.] 8°. Tr. v. 84.

Warren, Gen. G. K. Findings of the court of inquiry, and reviews of the judge adv. general and of the general of the army, in the case of: Washington, 1883. 8°. Tr. v. 81.

Warvelle, G. W. A practical treatise on abstracts and examinations of title to real property. Chicago, 1883. 8°.

Washburn will case. In supreme court of Wisconsin, 1883; case, and briefs of counsel. La Crosse and Milwaukee, 1883. In 1 v. 8°.

Washington Law Reporter. v. 11, for 1883. G. B. Corkhill, editor. Washington, 1883. 8°.

Waterman, T. G. Justice's manual; 3d ed. Albany, 1881. 8°.

Weekly notes: Part I, containing notes of cases heard and determined in the [courts of England], during 1883. Part II, containing rules and orders...and miscellaneous legal information for the year 1883....London, 1883. In 1 v. 4°.

Weekly notes of cases, argued and determined in the supreme court of Pa., the co. courts of Phila., and the U. S. courts for the eastern district of Pa. v. 13, 14. A. A. Outerbridge, editor. Philadelphia, 1883-84. 2 v. 8°.

West Coast Reporter: containing decisions of the courts of Cal., Col., Nev. and Oregon, and of the territories; also legal essays, etc. v. 1. Edited by J. N. and C. P. Pomeroy. San Francisco, 1884. 8°.

West Virginia. West Virginia reports. Court of appeals. v. 21, 22, 23. By C. C. Watts. Wheeling, 1883-84. 3 v. 8°.

———. Supreme court rules, 1884. In 23 W. Va.

Western Jurist. v. 17, for 1883. N. B. Raymond, editor. Des Moines, 1883. 8°.

Wharton, F. Treatise on mental unsoundness, embracing a general

- view of psychological law. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1882. 8°.
See Wharton & Stillé's med. jurisp., 4th ed., v. 1.
- *and* Stillé, M. Treatise on medical jurisprudence. 4th ed.,
 by F. Wharton, R. Amory, E. S. Wood and others. Philadelphia,
 1884. 3 v. 8°.
- Williamson, B. Argument in *Dinsmore v. Cent. R. R. of N. J.*
See Gowen, J. E., et al.
- Wilson, Dr. J. An account of: *In* Martin's conf.
- Wisconsin. Wisconsin reports. Supreme court. v. 57, 58, 59.
 v. 57, 58, by O. M. Conover; v. 59, by F. K. Conover. Chicago,
 1883-84. 3 v. 8°.
- Woodcock *v.* Fisher. Action for slander; sup. court of N. Y., co.
 of Westchester New York, 1873. 8°.
- Woods, W. B. Cases argued and determined in the circuit courts
 of the U. S. for the fifth judicial circuit. v. 4. Chicago, 1883.
 8°.
- Worthington *v.* Charter Oak Life Ins. Co. Supreme court of errors
 of Conn., Sept. term, 1874. 8°. Tr. v. 81.
- Wright, D. R. Argument in the case of *Stedman v. American*
Nat. Life & T. Co. *See* Beach, J. S., et al.
- Wright, T. Editor. *See* Kyteler's trial.
- Wyoming. Wyoming reports. Supreme court. v. 2. By J. A.
 Riner. New York, 1883. 8°.
- . Supreme court rules, 1883. *In* 2 *Wyom.*

II.—STATUTE LAW AND STATE PAPERS.

A.

- Alabama. Acts, 1828-9, 1829-30, 1830-1, reg. and ex. sessions of 1837, 1847-8. Tuscaloosa and Montgomery, 1829-48. In 3 v. 8°.
- Albany. Proceedings of the common council of the city of Albany, for 1883. Albany, 1884. 8°.
- Arizona. House and council journals, 1881, 1883. Lincoln and Prescott, 1881-83. 2 v. 8°.
- Arkansas. Acts, 1823, 1831. Little Rock, 1824-32. 2 v. 12°.

B.

- Baltimore. Ordinances of the city of Baltimore, 1874-5-6-7-8. Baltimore, 1874-78. 5 v. 8°.
- Boston. Documents of the city of Boston, for 1883. Boston, 1884. 3 v. 8°.

C.

- California. Senate and assembly journals, 1883. Sacramento, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- Canada. Statutes, 1884. v. 1, 2. Ottawa, 1884. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Journals of the senate and house of commons, 1884. Ottawa, 1884. 2 v. 8°.
- . Appendix to the journal of the house of commons, 1884. Ottawa, 1884. 8°.
- . Debates of the senate of Canada, 1884. Ottawa, 1884. 8°.
- . Sessional papers, 1884. Ottawa, 1884. 11 v. 8°.
- . Compendium of dominion laws of Canada, 1867-1883, in force Jan. 1, 1884, indicating amendments, repeals, etc. By J. Fremont. Montreal, 1884. 8°.
- Chicago. Public documents of the city of Chicago, 1882. Chicago, 1882. 8°.
- Cincinnati. Public documents of the city of Cincinnati, for 1881. Cincinnati, 1882. 8°.

Colorado. General statutes of the state of Colorado, approved 1883. Denver, 1883. 8°.

Connecticut. Laws 1833. Hartford, 1833. 8°.

———. Public and special acts, 1883, 1884. Hartford, 1883-84. In 2 v. 8°.

———. House and senate journals, 1884. Hartford, 1884. 2 v. 8°.

———. Legislative documents, 1884. Hartford, 1884. 2 v. 8°.

D.

Dakota. Revised codes of the territory of Dakota, 1877. Edited by G. H. Hand. Canton, 1883. 8°.

———. Laws, 1879, 1881. Yankton, 1879-83. 2 v. 8°.

F.

Florida. Digest of the laws of Florida, from 1822 to 1881. By J. F. McClellan. Tallahassee, 1881. 8°.

———. Acts, 1831, 1832, 1837, 1841. Tallahassee, 1831-41. In 3 v. 8°.

G.

Georgia. The code of the state of Georgia. 4th ed., by Lester, Rowell and Hill. Atlanta, 1882. *With*, Bleckley's report as to omitted legislation. Atlanta, 1883. In 1 v. 8°.

———. Acts, 1807, 1820. Milledgeville, 1807-21. 2 v. 12° and 8°.

Great Britain. The public general acts, passed in the 46th and 47th Vict., 1883. (Law journal edition, 1883.) London, 1883. 4°.

———. Public general statutes, passed in the 46th and 47th Vict., 1883. (Law reports, statutes, v. 19.) London, 1883. 8°.

———. Chronological table and index of the statutes. 9th ed., 1235-1883. London, 1884. 8°.

I.

Idaho. Legislative documents, 1865. Boise City, 1865. 8°.

Illinois. Revised statutes of Illinois, to 1883. Ed. by H. B. Hurd. Chicago, 1883. 8°.

———. Laws, 1835-6; public and private, 1846-7. Vandalia and Springfield, 1836-47. In 2 v. 8°.

———. House and senate journals, 1883. Springfield, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

———. Reports to the general assembly, 1883. v. 1-3. Springfield, 1883. 3 v. 8°.

———. Proceedings of the state board of equalization, 1881. Springfield, 1881. 8°.

———. Revenue (tax) laws, in force, 1881. Springfield, 1881. 8°.

- Indiana. Laws, 1814, 1820-1, 1825-6, 1845-6 (local), 1847-8 (local). Madison, Corydon and Indianapolis, 1814-48. 5 v. 8°.
- Iowa. Revised statutes of the territory of Iowa, adopted at the session of 1842-3. Iowa City, 1843. 8°.
- . Code of Iowa of 1873, as amended to 1883. Revised and annotated by W. E. Miller. Des Moines, 1883. 8°.
- . Laws, 1838-9, ex. sess. of 1840, 1840-1, 1841-2. Dubuque, Burlington and Iowa City, 1839-42. In 2 v. 8°.

K.

- Kansas. Compiled laws of Kansas, 1881. Comp. by C. F. W. Dassler. Topeka, 1881. 8°.
- . Laws, ex. sess. of 1884. Topeka, 1884. 8°.
- . House and senate journals, 1883. Topeka, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- . Public documents, 1883. Topeka, 1883. 8°.
- Kentucky. Acts, 1802, 1816-17, 1867 (v. 2), 1873. Frankfort, 1803-73. 5 v. 8°.

L.

- Louisiana. Acts passed at the 1st and 2d sessions of the first legislature of the territory of Orleans, 1806, 1807. New Orleans, 1807. In 1 v. 8°.

M.

- Maine. Revised statutes of the state of Maine, adopted, 1883. Portland, 1884. 8°.
- . Resolves, 1821. Portland, 1821. 8°.
- Manitoba. The consolidated statutes of the province of Manitoba, 1880. [Winnipeg, 1880.] 8°.
- Maryland. Laws, 1796. Annapolis, 1796. f°.
- . Laws, 1807-8-9. Annapolis, 1807-9. In 1 v. 4°.
- . Laws, 1817-18, 1843, 1845-6, 1884. Annapolis, 1818-84. 4 v. 8°.
- . House and senate journals, 1884. Annapolis, 1884. 2 v. 8°.
- . House and senate documents, 1884. Annapolis, 1884. 8°.
- . Proceedings and acts of the general assembly, from January, 1637, to September, 1664. Edited by W. H. Browne. Baltimore, 1883. 4°.
- Massachusetts. Acts and resolves, 1884. Boston, 1884. 8°.
- . House and senate journals, 1883. Boston, 1883. 2 v. 8°.
- Michigan. General statutes of the state of Michigan, in force [1882.] Comp. and annotated by A. Howell. Chicago, 1882-83. 2 v. 8°.
- . Laws of the territory of Michigan, revised by com'rs and adopted, 1827. Detroit, 1827. 8°.
- . Local acts, 1883. Lansing, 1883. 8°.
- . House and senate journals, 1883. Lansing, 1883. 4 v. 8°.
- . Joint documents, for 1881. Lansing, 1882. 3 v. 8°.

- Minnesota.** General statutes of Minnesota. 4th ed., with supp'ts to 1883. By G. B. Young. St. Paul, 1883. 8°.
- . Laws, 1856. St. Paul, 1856. 8°.
- Mississippi.** Laws, Nov. and Dec. sessions of 1830, reg. session of 1852, 1884. Jackson, 1830-84. 3 v. 8°.
- . House and senate journals, 1884. Jackson, 1884. 2 v. 8°.
- . Department reports, 1884. Jackson, 1884. 8°.
- Montana.** Laws, 1864-5, 1866, 1868-9, 1869-70, 1876. Virginia City and Helena, 1866-76. 5 v. 8°.

N.

- Nebraska.** Laws, 1883. Lincoln, 1883. 8°.
- . Reports of state officers, 1882-3. Lincoln, 1882-83. In 1 v. 8°.
- Nevada.** Laws, 1862, 1864. Virginia, 1863-64. 2 v. 8°.
- . Assembly journal, 1879, '81, '83. San Francisco and Carson City, 1879-83. 3 v. 8°.
- . Senate journal, 1879, '81. San Francisco and Carson City, 1879-81. 2 v. 8°.
- . Appendix to assembly and senate journals, 1879, '81. San Francisco, 1879-81. 2 v. 8°.
- New Hampshire.** Laws, June sess. of 1820, 1830, 1883. Concord, 1820-83. 3 v. 8°.
- . Senate and house journals, 1883. Concord, 1883. 8°.
- . Annual reports (documents), 1883. Concord, 1883. 8°.
- New Jersey.** Acts, 1833-4. Trenton, 1834. 8°.
- New Mexico.** Laws, 1858-9, 1859-60, 1860-1, 1861-2, 1862-3, 1863-4, 1865-6, 1884. Albuquerque and Santa Fé, 1859-84. In 4 v. 8°.
- . Official reports (documents), 1882-3. Santa Fe, 1884. 8°.
- New South Wales.** The crown lands acts, 1861-80; with regulations thereunder. Sydney, 1882. 8°. Law pam. v. 93.
- New York.** Laws of N. Y. from the first to the fifteenth session. [Greenleaf's first edition.] New York, 1792. 2 v. 8°.
- . Laws, 1884. Albany, 1884. (2 copies.) 2 v. 8°.
- . Senate and assembly journals, 1884. Albany, 1884. 3 v. 8°.
- . Senate and assembly bills, 1884. Albany, 1884. 3 v. f°.
- . Statutes relating to common schools, [in force, 1847.] Albany, 1847. 8°.
- . Statutes in relation to banking associations and individual bankers, [in force, 1849.] Albany, 1849. 8°.
- . Amended constitution, adopted by the convention of 1867-8; with the manner and form of submission and an address to the people. Albany, 1868. 8°. Law pam. v. 93.
- . New revision of the statutes: an act relating to property, etc. As reported by the senate committee of 1879. Albany, 1879. 8°.

